

THE LOOM OF YEARS  
THE FLOWER OF OLD JAPAN  
THE FOREST OF WILD THYME  
FORTY SINGING SEAMEN

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA  
RIVERSIDE

17-11-1911  
H. 4

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



# COLLECTED POEMS



# COLLECTED POEMS

BY

ALFRED NOYES

VOL. I.

THE LOOM OF YEARS

THE FLOWER OF OLD JAPAN

THE FOREST OF WILD THYME

FORTY SINGING SEAMEN

FIFTH IMPRESSION

William Blackwood & Sons  
Edinburgh and London

1914



# CONTENTS OF VOL. I.

---

	PAGE
THE LOOM OF YEARS . . . . .	1
MICHAEL OAKTREE . . . . .	3
IN THE HEART OF THE WOODS . . . . .	10
ART . . . . .	13
TRIOLET . . . . .	17
A TRIPLE BALLAD OF OLD JAPAN . . . . .	18
THE SYMBOLIST . . . . .	21
HAUNTED IN OLD JAPAN . . . . .	22
NECROMANCY . . . . .	24
THE MYSTIC . . . . .	28
THE STATUE . . . . .	30
THE FLOWER OF OLD JAPAN . . . . .	39
APES AND IVORY . . . . .	76
SHERWOOD . . . . .	78
THE WORLD'S MAY-QUEEN . . . . .	80
PIRATES . . . . .	84
A SONG OF ENGLAND . . . . .	86
THE PHANTOM FLEET . . . . .	89
THE OLD SCEPTIC . . . . .	94
THE DEATH OF CHOPIN . . . . .	97
SONG . . . . .	101

BUTTERFLIES . . . . .	102
SONG OF THE WOODEN-LEGGED FIDDLER . . . . .	107
THE FISHER-GIRL . . . . .	109
A SONG OF TWO BURDENS . . . . .	114
EARTH-BOUND . . . . .	116
ART, THE HERALD . . . . .	119
THE OPTIMIST . . . . .	120
THE UNIVERSALIST . . . . .	123
THE BARREL-ORGAN . . . . .	128
THE DWARF'S TRAGEDY . . . . .	135
THE LAST BATTLE . . . . .	144
THE PARADOX . . . . .	146
THE PROGRESS OF LOVE . . . . .	152
THE FOREST OF WILD THYME . . . . .	185
FORTY SINGING SEAMEN . . . . .	238
THE EMPIRE BUILDERS . . . . .	244
NELSON'S YEAR . . . . .	246
IN TIME OF WAR . . . . .	250
ODE FOR THE SEVENTIETH BIRTHDAY OF SWINBURNE . . . . .	257
IN CLOAK OF GRAY . . . . .	259
A RIDE FOR THE QUEEN . . . . .	261
SONG . . . . .	264
THE HIGHWAYMAN . . . . .	265
THE HAUNTED PALACE . . . . .	271
THE SCULPTOR . . . . .	275
SUMMER . . . . .	277
AT DAWN . . . . .	281
THE SWIMMER'S RACE . . . . .	284
THE VENUS OF MILO . . . . .	286
THE NET OF VULCAN . . . . .	288
NIOBE . . . . .	289
ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE . . . . .	291

# CONTENTS.

vii

FROM THE SHORE . . . . .	302
THE RETURN . . . . .	305
REMEMBRANCE . . . . .	306
A PRAYER . . . . .	307
LOVE'S GHOST . . . . .	308
ON A RAILWAY PLATFORM . . . . .	310
OXFORD REVISITED. . . . .	311
THE THREE SHIPS . . . . .	314
SLUMBER-SONGS OF THE MADONNA . . . . .	316
THE COTTAGE OF THE KINDLY LIGHT . . . . .	322
IN THE COOL OF THE EVENING . . . . .	330
A ROUNDHEAD'S RALLYING SONG . . . . .	332
VICISTI, GALILÆE . . . . .	333





# COLLECTED POEMS.

---

## THE LOOM OF YEARS

AND OTHER POEMS.

*DEDICATED TO  
THE MEMORY OF JAMES PAYN.*

---

### THE LOOM OF YEARS.

In the light of the silent stars that shine on the struggling  
sea,  
In the weary cry of the wind and the whisper of flower and  
tree,  
Under the breath of laughter, deep in the tide of tears,  
I hear the Loom of the Weaver that weaves the Web of  
Years.

The leaves of the winter wither and sink in the forest  
mould  
To colour the flowers of April with purple and white and  
gold :  
Light and scent and music die and are born again  
In the heart of a gray-haired woman who wakes in a world  
of pain.

The hound, the fawn and the hawk, and the doves that  
croon and coo,  
We are all one woof of the weaving and the one warp  
threads us through,  
One flying cloud on the shuttle that carries our hopes and  
fears  
As it goes thro' the Loom of the Weaver that weaves the  
Web of Years.

The green uncrumpling fern and the rustling dew-drenched  
rose  
Pass with our hearts to the Silence where the wings of  
music close,  
Pass and pass to the Timeless that never a moment mars,  
Pass and pass to the Darkness that made the suns and  
stars.

Has the soul gone out in the Darkness? Is the dust  
sealed from sight?  
Ah, hush, for the woof of the ages returns thro' the warp  
of the night!  
Never that shuttle loses one thread of our hopes and fears,  
As it comes thro' the Loom of the Weaver that weaves  
the Web of Years.

O, woven in one wide Loom thro' the throbbing weft of  
the whole,  
One in spirit and flesh, one in body and soul,  
Tho' the leaf were alone in its falling, the bird in its hour  
to die,  
The heart in its muffled anguish, the sea in its mournful cry,

One with the flower of a day, one with the withered moon,  
One with the granite mountains that melt into the noon,  
One with the dream that triumphs beyond the light of the  
spheres,  
We come from the Loom of the Weaver that weaves the  
Web of Years.

## MICHAEL OAKTREE.

UNDER an arch of glorious leaves I passed  
 Out of the wood and saw the sickle moon  
 Floating in daylight o'er the pale green sea.

It was the quiet hour before the sun  
 Gathers the clouds to prayer and silently  
 Utters his benediction on the waves  
 That whisper round the death-bed of the day.  
 The labourers were returning from the farms  
 And children danced to meet them. From the doors  
 Of cottages there came a pleasant clink  
 Where busy hands laid out the evening meal.  
 From smouldering elms around the village spire  
 There soared and sank the caw of gathering rooks.  
 The faint-flushed clouds were listening to the tale  
 The sea tells to the sunset with one sigh.  
 The last white wistful sea-bird sought for peace,  
 And the last fishing-boat stole o'er the bar,  
 And fragrant grasses, murmuring a prayer,  
 Bowed all together to the holy west,  
 Bowed all together thro' the golden hush,  
 The breathing hush, the solemn scented hush,  
 The holy, holy hush of eventide.

And, in among the ferns that crowned the hill  
 With waving green and whispers of the wind,  
 A boy and girl, carelessly linking hands,  
 Into their golden dream drifted away.

On that rich afternoon of scent and song  
Old Michael Oaktree died. It was not much  
He wished for ; but indeed I think he longed  
To see the light of summer once again  
Blossoming o'er the far blue hills. I know  
He used to like his rough-hewn wooden bench  
Placed in the sun outside the cottage door  
Where in the listening stillness he could hear,  
Across the waving gilly-flowers that crowned  
His crumbling garden wall, the long low sigh  
Of supreme peace that whispers to the hills  
The sacred consolation of the sea.  
He did not hope for much : he longed to live  
Until the winter came again, he said ;  
But on the last sweet eve of May he died.

I wandered sadly through the dreaming lanes  
Down to the cottage on that afternoon ;  
For I had known old Michael Oaktree now  
So many years, so many happy years.  
When I was little he had carried me  
High on his back to see the harvest home,  
And given me many a ride upon his wagon  
Among the dusty scents of sun and hay.  
He showed me how to snare the bulky trout  
That lurked under the bank of yonder brook.  
Indeed, he taught me many a country craft,  
For I was apt to learn, and, as I learnt,  
I loved the teacher of that homely lore.  
Deep in my boyish heart he shared the glad  
Influence of the suns and winds and waves,  
Giving my childhood what it hungered for—  
The rude earth-wisdom of the primal man.

He had retained his childhood : Death for him  
Had no more terror than his bed. He walked  
With wind and sunlight like a brother, glad  
Of their companionship and mutual aid.

We, toilers after truth, are weaned too soon  
From earth's dark arms and naked barbarous breast.  
Too soon, too soon, we leave the golden feast,  
Fetter the dancing limbs and pluck the crown  
Of roses from the dreaming brow. We pass  
Our lives in most laborious idleness.  
For we have lost the meaning of the world ;  
We have gone out into the night too soon ;  
We have mistaken all the means of grace  
And over-rated our small power to learn.  
And the years move so swiftly over us :  
We have so little time to live in worlds  
Unrealised and unknown realms of joy,  
We are so old before we learn how vain  
Our effort was, how fruitlessly we cast  
Our Bread upon the waters, and how weak  
Our hearts were, but our chance desires how strong !  
Then, in the dark, our sense of light decays ;  
We cannot cry to God as once we cried !  
Lost in the gloom, our faith, perhaps our love,  
Lies dead with years that never can return.

But Michael Oaktree was a man whose love  
Had never waned through all his eighty years.  
His faith was hardly faith. He seemed a part  
Of all that he believed in. He had lived  
In constant conversation with the sun,  
The wind, the silence and the heart of peace ;  
In absolute communion with the Power  
That rules all action and all tides of thought,  
And all the secret courses of the stars ;  
The Power that still establishes on earth  
Desire and worship, through the radiant laws  
Of Duty, Love and Beauty ; for through these  
As through three portals of the self-same gate  
The soul of man attains infinity,  
And enters into Godhead. So he gained  
On earth a fore-taste of Nirvana, not

The void of eastern dream, but the desire  
And goal of all of us, whether thro' lives  
Innumerable, by slow degrees, we near  
The death divine, or from this breaking body  
Of earthly death we flash at once to God.  
Through simple love and simple faith, this man  
Attained a height above the hope of kings.

Yet, as I softly shut the little gate  
And walked across the garden, all the scents  
Of mingling blossom ached like inmost pain  
Deep in my heart, I know not why. They seemed  
Distinct, distinct as distant evening bells  
Tolling, over the sea, a secret chime  
That breaks and breaks and breaks upon the heart  
In sorrow rather than in sound, a chime  
Strange as a streak of sunset to the moon,  
Strange as a rose upon a starlit grave,  
Strange as a smile upon a dead man's lips ;  
A chime of melancholy, mute as death  
But strong as love, uttered in plangent tones  
Of honeysuckle, jasmine, gilly-flowers,  
Jonquils and aromatic musky leaves,  
Lilac and lilies to the rose-wreathed porch.

At last I tapped and entered and was drawn  
Into the bedroom of the dying man,  
Who lay, propped up with pillows, quietly  
Gazing ; for through his open casement far  
Beyond the whispers of the gilly-flowers  
He saw the mellow light of eventide  
Hallow the west once more ; and, as he gazed,  
I think I never saw so great a peace  
On any human face. There was no sound  
Except the slumbrous pulsing of a clock,  
The whisper of the garden and, far off,  
The sacred consolation of the sea.

His wife sat at his bed-side : she had passed  
Her eightieth year ; her only child was dead.  
She had been wedded more than sixty years,  
And she sat gazing with the man she loved  
Quietly, out into that unknown Deep.

A butterfly floated into the room  
And back again, pausing awhile to bask  
And wink its painted fans on the warm sill ;  
A bird piped in the roses and there came  
Into the childless mother's ears a sound  
Of happy laughing children, far away.

Then Michael Oaktree took his wife's thin hand  
Between his big rough hands. His eyes grew dark,  
And, as he turned to her and died, he spoke  
Two words of perfect faith and love—*Come soon !*

O then in all the world there was no sound  
Except the slumbrous pulsing of a clock,  
The whisper of the leaves and far away,  
The infinite compassion of the sea.

But, as I softly passed out of the porch  
And walked across the garden, all the scents  
Of mingling blossom ached like inmost joy,  
Distinct no more, but like one heavenly choir  
Pealing one mystic music, still and strange  
As voices of the holy Seraphim,  
One voice of adoration, mute as love,  
Stronger than death, and pure with wedded tones  
Of honeysuckle, jasmine, gilly-flowers,  
Jonquils and aromatic musky leaves,  
Lilac and lilies to the garden gate.

O then indeed I knew how closely knit  
To stars and flowers we are, how many means

Of grace there are for those that never lose  
Their sense of membership in this divine  
Body of God ; for those that all their days  
Have walked in quiet communion with the Life  
That keeps the common secret of the sun,  
The wind, the silence and the heart of man.  
There is one God, one Love, one everlasting  
Mystery of Incarnation, one creative  
Passion behind the many-coloured veil.  
We have obscured God's face with partial truths,  
The cause of all our sorrow and sin, our wars  
Of force and thought, in this unheavened world.  
Yet, by the battle of our partial truths,  
The past against the present and the swift  
Moment of passing joy against the deep  
Eternal love, ever the weaker truth  
Falls to the stronger, till once more we near  
The enfolding splendour of the whole. Our God  
Has been too long a partial God. We are all  
Made in His image, men and birds and beasts,  
Mountains and clouds and cataracts and suns,  
With those great Beings above our little world,  
A height beyond for every depth below,  
Those long-forgotten Princedoms, Virtues, Powers,  
Existences that live and move in realms  
As far beyond our thought as Europe lies  
With all its little arts and sciences  
Beyond the comprehension of the worm.  
We are all partial images, we need  
What lies beyond us to complete our souls ;  
Therefore our souls are filled with a desire  
And love which lead us towards the Infinity  
Of Godhead that awaits us each and all.

Peacefully through the dreaming lanes I went.  
The sun sank, and the birds were hushed. The stars  
Trembled like blossoms in the purple trees.  
But, as I paused upon the whispering hill



The mellow light still lingered in the west,  
And dark and soft against that rosy depth  
A boy and girl stood knee-deep in the ferns.  
Dreams of the dead man's youth were in my heart,  
Yet I was very glad ; and as the moon  
Brightened, they kissed ; and, linking hand in hand,  
Down to their lamp-lit home drifted away.

Under an arch of leaves, into the gloom  
I went along the little woodland road,  
And through the breathless hedge of hawthorn heard  
Out of the deepening night, the long low sigh  
Of supreme peace that whispers to the hills  
The sacrament and sabbath of the sea.

## IN THE HEART OF THE WOODS.

t

THE Heart of the woods, I hear it, beating, beating afar,  
 In the glamour and gloom of the night, in the light of the  
     rosy star,  
 In the cold sweet voice of the bird, in the throb of the  
     flower-soft sea! . . .  
 For the Heart of the woods is the Heart of the world and  
     the Heart of Eternity,  
 Ay, and the burning passionate Heart of the heart in you  
     and me.

Love of my heart, love of the world, linking the golden  
     moon  
 With the flowery moths that flutter thro' the scented leaves  
     of June,  
 And the mind of man with beauty, and youth with the  
     dreaming night  
 Of stars and flowers and waters and breasts of glimmering  
     white,  
 And streaming hair of fragrant dusk and flying limbs of  
     lovely light;

Life of me, life of me, shining in sun and cloud and wind,  
 In the dark eyes of the fawn and the eyes of the hound  
     behind,

In the leaves that lie in the seed unsown, and the dream  
of the babe unborn,  
I feel you pulsing, flame of my blood, thro' flower and  
root and thorn,  
I feel you burning the boughs of night to kindle the fires  
of morn.

Soul of me, soul of me, yearning wherever a lavrock sings,  
Or the crimson gloom is winnowed by the whirr of wood-  
doves' wings,  
Or the spray of the foam-bow rustles in the white dawn  
of the moon,  
And mournful billows moan aloud, *Come soon, soon, soon,*  
*Come soon, O Death with the Heart of love and the secret*  
*of the rune.*

Heart of me, heart of me, heart of me, beating, beating  
afar,  
In the green gloom of the night, in the light of the rosy  
star,  
In the cold sweet voice of the bird, in the throb of the  
flower-soft sea! . . .  
O, the Heart of the woods is the Heart of the world and  
the Heart of Eternity,  
Ay, and the burning passionate Heart of the heart in you  
and me.

## II.

O, Death will never find us in the heart of the wood,  
The song is in my blood, night and day :  
We will pluck a scented petal from the Rose upon the  
Rood  
Where Love lies bleeding on the way.  
We will listen to the linnet and watch the waters leap,  
When the clouds go dreaming by,  
And under the wild roses and the stars we will sleep,  
And wander on together, you and I.

We shall understand the mystery that none has understood,  
We shall know why the leafy gloom is green.  
O, Death will never find us in the heart of the wood  
When we see what the stars have seen !  
We have heard the hidden song of the soft dews falling  
At the end of the last dark sky,  
Where all the sorrows of the world are calling,  
We must wander on together, you and I.

They are calling, calling, *Away, come away !*  
And we know not whence they call ;  
For the song is in our hearts, we hear it night and day,  
As the deep tides rise and fall :  
*O, Death will never find us in the heart of the wood,*  
*While the hours and the years roll by !*  
We have heard it, we have heard it, but we have not  
understood,  
We must wander on together, you and I.

The wind may beat upon us, the rain may blind our eyes,  
The leaves may fall beneath the winter's wing ;  
But we shall hear the music of the dream that never dies,  
And we shall know the secret of the Spring.  
We shall know how all the blossoms of evil and of good  
Are mingled in the meadows of the sky ;  
And then—if Death can find us in the heart of the wood—  
We shall wander on together, you and I.

## ART.

(IMITATED FROM DE BANVILLE AND GAUTIER.)

YES ! Beauty still rebels !  
 Our dreams like clouds disperse :  
       She dwells  
 In agate, marble, verse.

No false constraint be thine !  
 But, for right walking, choose  
       The fine,  
 The strict cothurnus, Muse.

Vainly ye seek to escape  
 The toil ! The yielding phrase  
       Ye shape  
 Is clay, not chrysoprase.

And all in vain ye scorn  
 That seeming ease which ne'er  
       Was born  
 Of aught but love and care.

Take up the sculptor's tool !  
 Recall the gods that die  
       To rule  
 In Parian o'er the sky.

For Beauty still rebels !  
Our dreams like clouds disperse :  
    She dwells  
In agate, marble, verse.

## II.

When Beauty from the sea,  
With breasts of whiter rose  
    Than we  
Behold on earth, arose.

Naked thro' Time returned  
The Bliss of Heaven that day,  
    And burned  
The dross of earth away.

Kings at her splendour quailed  
For all his triple steel  
    She haled  
War at her chariot-wheel.

The rose and lily bowed  
To cast, of odour sweet  
    A cloud  
Before her wandering feet.

And from her radiant eyes  
There shone on soul and sense  
    The skies'  
Divine indifference.

O, mortal memory fond !  
Slowly she passed away  
    Beyond  
The curling clouds of day.

*Return*, we cry, *return*,  
Till in the sadder light  
    We learn  
That she was infinite.

The Dream that from the sea  
With breasts of whiter rose  
    Than we  
Behold on earth, arose.

## III.

Take up the sculptor's tool!  
Recall the dreams that die  
    To rule  
In Parian o'er the sky;

And kings that not endure  
In bronze to re-ascend  
    Secure  
Until the world shall end.

Poet, let passion sleep  
Till with the cosmic rhyme  
    You keep  
Eternal tone and time,

By rule of hour and flower,  
By strength of stern restraint  
    And power  
To fail and not to faint.

The task is hard to learn  
While all the songs of Spring  
    Return  
Along the blood and sing.

Yet hear—from her deep skies,  
How Art, for all your pain,  
Still cries  
*Ye must be born again!*

Reject the wreath of rose,  
Take up the crown of thorn  
That shows  
To-night a child is born.

The far immortal face  
In chosen onyx fine  
Enchase,  
Delicate line by line.

Strive with Carrara, fight  
With Parian, till there steal  
To light  
Apollo's pure profile.

Set the great lucid form  
Free from its marble tomb  
To storm  
The heights of death and doom

Take up the sculptor's tool!  
Recall the gods that die  
To rule  
In Parian o'er the sky.



## TRIOLET.

Love, awake! Ah, let thine eyes  
Open, clouded with thy dreams.  
Now the shy sweet rosy skies,  
Love, awake. Ah, let thine eyes  
Dawn before the last star dies.  
O'er thy breast the rose-light gleams:  
Love, awake! Ah, let thine eyes  
Open, clouded with thy dreams.

## A TRIPLE BALLAD OF OLD JAPAN.

IN old Japan, by creek and bay,  
 The blue plum-blossoms blow,  
 Where birds with sea-blue plumage gay  
 Thro' sea-blue branches go :  
 Dragons are coiling down below  
 Like dragons on a fan ;  
 And pig-tailed sailors lurching slow  
 Thro' streets of old Japan.

There, in the dim blue death of day  
 Where white tea-roses grow,  
 Petals and scents are strewn astray  
 Till night be sweet enow,  
 Then lovers wander whispering low  
 As lovers only can,  
 Where rosy paper lanterns glow  
 Thro' streets of old Japan.

From Wonderland to Yea-or-Nay  
 The junks of Weal-and-Woe  
 Dream on the purple water-way  
 Nor ever meet a foe ;  
 Though still, with stiff mustachio  
 And crookéd ataghan,  
 Their pirates guard with pomp and show  
 The ships of old Japan.

That land is very far away,  
We lost it long ago !  
No fairies ride the cherry spray,  
No witches mop and mow,  
The violet wells have ceased to flow ;  
And O, how faint and wan  
The dawn on Fusi-yama's snow,  
The peak of old Japan.

Half smilingly our hearts delay,  
Half mournfully forego  
The blue fantastic twisted day  
When faithful Konojo,  
For small white Lily Hasu-ko  
Knelt in the Butsudan,  
And her tomb opened to bestow  
Lilies thro' old Japan.

There was a game they used to play  
I' the San-ju-san-jen Dō,  
They filled a little lacquer tray  
With powders in a row,  
Dry dust of flowers from Tashiro  
To Mount Daimugenzan,  
Dry little heaps of dust, but O  
They breathed of old Japan.

Then knights in blue and gold array  
Would on their thumbs bestow  
A pinch from every heap and say,  
With many a *hum* and *ho*,  
What blossoms, nodding to and fro  
For joy of maid or man,  
Conceived the scents that puzzled so  
The brains of old Japan.

The hundred ghosts have ceased to affray  
The dust of Kyotó,  
Ah yet, what phantom blooms a-sway  
Murmur, a-loft, a-low,  
In dells no scythe of death can mow,  
No power of reason scan,  
O, what Samúrai singers know  
The Flower of old Japan?

Dry dust of blossoms, dim and gray,  
Lost on the wind? Ah, no,  
Hark, from yon clump of English may,  
A cherub's mocking crow,  
A sudden twang, a sweet, swift throe,  
As Daisy trips by Dan,  
And careless Cupid drops his bow  
And laughs—from old Japan.

*There, in the dim blue death of day  
Where white tea-roses grow,  
Petals and scents are strewn astray  
Till night be sweet enow,  
Then lovers wander, whispering low:  
As lovers only can,  
Where rosy paper lanterns glow  
Thro' streets of old Japan.*

## THE SYMBOLIST.

HELP me to seek that unknown land !

I kneel before the shrine.

Help me to feel the hidden hand

That ever holdeth mine.

I kneel before the Word, I kneel

Before the Cross of flame,

I cry, as thro' the gloom I steal,

The glory of the Name.

Help me to mourn, and I shall love ;

What grief is like to mine ?

Crown me with thorn, the stars above

Shall in the circlet shine !

The Temple opens wide : none sees

The love, the dream, the light !

O, blind and finite, are not these

Blinding and infinite ?

The veil, the veil is rent : the skies

Are white with wings of fire,

Where victim souls triumphant rise

In torment of desire.

Help me to seek : I would not find,

For when I find I know

I shall have clasped the hollow wind

And built a house of snow.

## HAUNTED IN OLD JAPAN.

Music of the star-shine shimmering o'er the sea  
 Mirror me no longer in the dusk of memory :  
 Dim and white the rose-leaves drift along the shore.  
     Wind among the roses, blow no more !

*All along the purple creek, lit with silver foam,  
 Silent, silent voices, cry no more of home !  
 Soft beyond the cherry-trees, o'er the dim lagoon,  
 Dawns the crimson lantern of the large low moon.*

We that loved in April, we that turned away  
 Laughing ere the wood-dove crooned across the May,  
 Watch the withered rose-leaves drift along the shore.  
     Wind among the roses, blow no more !

We the Sons of Reason, we that chose to bride  
 Knowledge, and rejected the Dream that we denied,  
 We that chose the Wisdom that triumphs for an hour,  
 We that let the young love perish like a flower. . . .

We that hurt the heart we loved, we that went astray,  
 We that in the darkness idly dreamed of day. . . .  
 . . . Ah ! The dreary rose-leaves drift along the shore.  
     Wind among the roses, blow no more !

Lonely starry faces, wonderful and white,  
 Yearning with a cry across the dim sweet night,  
 All our dreams are blown a-drift as flowers before a fan,  
 All our hearts are haunted in the heart of old Japan

Haunted, haunted, haunted—we that mocked and sinned  
Hear the vanished voices wailing down the wind,  
Watch the ruined rose-leaves drift along the shore.  
Wind among the roses, blow no more !

*All along the purple creek, lit with silver foam,  
Sobbing, sobbing voices, cry no more of home !  
Soft beyond the cherry-trees, o'er the dim lagoon,  
Dawns the crimson lantern of the large low moon.*

## NECROMANCY.

(AFTER THE PROSE OF BAUDELAIRE.

THIS necromantic palace, dim and rich,  
 Dim as a dream, rich as a reverie,  
 I knew it all of old, surely I knew  
 This floating twilight tinged with rose and blue,  
 This moon-soft carven niche  
 Whence the calm marble, wan as memory,  
 Slopes to the wine-brimmed bath of cold dark fire  
 Perfumed with old regret and dead desire.

There the soul, slumbering in the purple waves  
 Of indolence, dreams of the phantom years,  
 Dreams of the wild sweet flower of red young lips  
 Meeting and murmuring in the dark eclipse  
 Of joy, where pain still craves  
 One tear of love to mingle with their tears,  
 One passionate welcome ere the wild farewell,  
 One flash of heaven across the fires of hell.

. . . . .

Queen of my dreams, queen of my pitiless dreams  
 Dim idol, moulded of the wild white rose,  
 Coiled like a panther in that silken gloom  
 Of scented cushions, where the rich hushed room  
 Breaks into soft warm gleams,  
 As from her slumbrous clouds Queen Venus glows,  
 Slowly thine arms up-lift to me, thine eyes  
 Meet mine, without communion or surmise.



Here, at thy feet, I watched, I watched all day

Night floating in thine eyes, then with my hands  
Covered my face from that dumb cry of pain :  
And when at last I dared to look again

My heart was far away,

Wrapt in the fragrant gloom of Eastern lands,  
Under the flower-white stars of tropic skies  
Where soft black floating flowers turned to . . . thine eyes.

I breathe, I breathe the perfume of thine hair

Bury in thy deep hair my fevered face,  
Till as to men athirst in desert dreams  
The savour and colour and sound of cool dark streams

Float round me everywhere,

And memories float from some forgotten place,  
Fulfilling hopeless eyes with hopeless tears  
And fleeting light of unforgotten years.

Dim clouds of music in the dim rich hours

Float to me thro' the twilight of thine hair,  
And sails like blossoms float o'er purple seas,  
And under dark green skies the soft warm breeze

Washes dark fruit, dark flowers,

Dark tropic maidens in some island lair  
Couched on the warm sand nigh the creaming foam  
To dream and sing their tawny lovers home.

Lost in the magic ocean of thine hair

I find the haven of the heart of song :  
There tired ships rest against the pale red sky !  
And yet again there comes a thin sad cry

And all the shining air

Fades, where the tall dark singing seamen throng  
From many generations, many climes,  
Fades, fades, as it has faded many times.

I hear the sweet cool whisper of the waves !

Drowned in the slumbrous billows of thine hair,  
I dream as one that sinks thro' passionate hours  
In a strange ship's wild fraughtage of dark flowers

Culled for pale poets' graves ;

And opiate odours load the empurpled air  
That flows and droops, a dark resplendent pall  
Under the floating wreaths funereal.

Under the heavy midnight of thine hair

An altar flames with spices of the south  
Burning my flesh and spirit in the flame ;  
Till, looking tow'rds the land from whence I came

I find thy comfort there,

And all the darkness to my thirsty mouth  
Is fire, but always and in every place  
Blossoms the secret wonder of thy face.

. . . . .

The walls, the very walls are woven of dreams,

All undefined by blasphemies of art !

Here, pure from finite hues the very night  
Conceives the mystic harmonies of light,

Delicious glooms and gleams ;

And sorrow falls in rose-leaves on the heart,  
And pain that yearns upon the passing hour  
Is but a perfume haunting a dead flower.

Hark, as a hammer on a coffin falls

A knock upon the door ! The colours wane,  
The dreams vanish ! And leave that foul white scar,  
Tattoo'd with dreadful marks, the old calendar

Blotching the blistered walls !

The winter whistles thro' a shivered pane,  
And scatters on the bare boards at my feet  
These poor soiled manuscripts, torn, incomplete. . . .

The scent of opium floats about my breath ;  
 But Time resumes his dark and hideous reign ;  
 And, with him, hideous memories troop, I know.  
 Hark, how the battered clock ticks, to and fro,—  
     *Life, Death—Life, Death—Life, Death—*  
 O fool to cry ! O, slave to bow to pain,  
 Coward to live thus tortured with desire  
 By demon nerves in hells of sensual fire.

## THE MYSTIC.

WITH wounds out-reddening every moon-washed rose  
King Love went thro' earth's garden-close !

From that first gate of birth in the golden gloom,  
I traced Him. Thorns had frayed His garment's hem,  
Ay, and His flesh ! I marked, I followed them  
Down to that threshold of—the tomb ?

And there Love vanished, yet I entered ! Night  
And Doubt mocked at the dwindling light :  
Strange claw-like hands flung me their shadowy hate.  
I clomb the dreadful stairways of desire  
Between a thousand eyes and wings of fire  
And knocked upon the second Gate.

The second Gate ! When, like a warrior helmed,  
In battle on battle overwhelmed,

My soul lay stabbed by all the swords of sense,  
Blinded and stunned by stars and flowers and trees,  
Did I not struggle to my bended knees  
And wrestle with Omnipotence ?

Did earth not flee before me, when the breath  
Of worship smote her with strange death,

Withered her gilded garment, broke her sword,  
Shattered her graven images and smote  
All her light sorrows thro' the breast and throat  
Whose death-cry crowned me God and Lord ?

Yea, God and Lord ! Had tears not purged my sight ?  
I saw the myriad gates of Light  
Opening and shutting in each way-side flower,  
And like a warder in the gleam of each,  
Death, whispering in some strange eternal speech  
To every passing hour.

The second Gate ? Was I not born to pass  
A million ? Though the skies be brass  
And the earth iron, shall I not win thro' all ?  
Shall I who made the infinite heavens my mark  
Shrink from this first wild horror of the dark,  
These formless gulfs, these glooms that crawl ?

Never was mine that easy faithless hope  
Which makes all life one flowery slope  
To heaven ! Mine be the vast assaults of doom,  
Trumpets, defeats, red anguish, age-long strife,  
Ten million deaths, ten million gates to life,  
The insurgent heart that bursts the tomb.

Vain, vain, unutterably vain are all  
The sights and sounds that sink and fall,  
The words and symbols of this fleeting breath :  
Shall I not drown the finite in the Whole,  
Cast off this body and complete my soul  
Thro' deaths beyond this gate of death ?

It will not open ! Through the bars I see  
The glory and the mystery,  
Wind upward ever ! The earth-dawn breaks ! I bleed  
With beating here for entrance. Hark, O hark,  
Love, Love, return and give me the great Dark,  
Which is the Light of Life indeed.

## THE STATUE.

SLOWLY he bent above her jewelled hand  
 And kissed it. But the boy had little heart  
 To woo the glad young bride that others chose  
 And thrust upon him as his princedom's prize.  
 The daylight withered on her palace towers  
 And all the windows darkened as he went  
 Wearily homeward, tortured with his thoughts,  
 Tired with his task of wooing without love,  
 Tired with the toil of all that empty speech,  
 And almost wishing loveless death would stay  
 The mockery of the loveless marriage morn.

Round him the woods, tossing their sombre plumes,  
 Shed heavy, wet, funereal fragrances ;  
 And the wind uttering one low tragic cry  
 Perished. It was a night when wanderers  
 Bewildered there might dread some visible Death  
 Urging his pale horse thro' the dim blue light  
 Of haggard groves and poppy-haunted glades.

His path fainted into the forest gloom  
 Like a thin aisle along the wilderness  
 Of some immense cathedral long ago  
 Buried at some huge epoch of the world  
 Far down, under the mountains and the sea ;  
 A wealth of endless vistas rich and dark  
 With secret hues and carvings and—his foot paused—  
 A white breast orient in the softening gloom,

A cold white arm waving above the shrine,  
A sweet voice floating in a dreamy song  
Till all the leafy capitals awoke  
And whispered in reply ! Was it the wind  
Wafting a globe of flowery mist, a sigh  
Of wild-rose incense wandering in a dream ?

Far, far away, as through an eastern window,  
Through low grey clouds, painted in curling folds,  
The moon arose and peered into the nave,  
The moon arose behind the dark-armed woods  
And made the boughs look older than the world.

And slowly down the thin sad aisle the prince  
Came with his eighteen summers. His dark eyes  
Burned with the strange new hunger of his heart.

He knew how beautiful she was—his bride,  
Whom others chose, but he had ever found  
His love in all things, not in one alone.  
He found the radiant idol of his moods  
In waves and flowers and winds, in books and dreams,  
In paintings and in music, in strange eyes  
And passing faces ; and too well he knew  
The Light that gave the radiance must still fly  
From face to face, from form to form. A word,  
A breath, a smile too swift, and at his feet  
There lay some broken idol, some dead husk,  
And he must seek elsewhere that archetype  
Reflected from some other shape of earth,  
Darkly, as in a glass. Indeed his love  
Dwelt deeper in the night than she who stole  
In moonbeams on Endymion. His heart  
Was lost beyond the shining of the stars.  
His hopes were in his visions : like a boy  
He dreamed of fame ; yet all the more his love  
Dwelt in the past among the mighty dead.  
The emerald gloom, the rosy sunset skies

He loved for their old legends, and again  
 Wandered by lotus isles and heard the song  
 Of sirens from a shore of yellow sand.  
 The vanished Grecian glory filled his soul  
 With mystic harmonies that in broad noon  
 Added a wonder to the white-curved clouds,  
 A colour and a cry, a living voice,  
 Almost the visible Presences divine  
 To distant sea-horizons, dim blue hills,  
 Earth's fading bounds and faint infinities.

And now, as down the thin sad aisle the prince  
 Went footing tow'rds the moon, there came once more  
 A gleam as of a white breast in the dark,  
 A waving of a white arm in the dusk,  
 A sweet voice floating in a dreamy song.  
 He paused, he listened. Then his heart grew faint  
 Within him, as there slowly rose and fell  
 A sound of many voices drawing nigh  
 That mingled with his ancient dreams a song  
 Still scented like the pages of a book  
 With petals of the bygone years. He fell  
 Prone on his face and wept, for all his life  
 Thrilled in him as a wind-swept harp is thrilled;  
 And all the things that he had once believed  
 Seemed shattered by that wonder, and the world  
 Became his dreams and he a little child.  
 Slowly the distant multitude drew nigh,  
 And softly as a sleeping sea they sang.

*Hast thou no word for us who darkly wander,  
 No lamp to guide our weary feet,  
 No song to cheer our way?  
 Where dark pine-forests sigh o'er blue Scamander,  
 The long gray winds are sweet,  
 And the deep moan of doves is heard;  
 While shadowy Ida floats in cloudless day;  
 Hast thou no word?*



*Hast thou forgotten the almighty morning  
 That smote upon the cold green wrinkled sea  
 And edged the ripples with a rosy light ;  
 And made us count cold death a thing for scorning  
 Before the love of thee,  
 O, mother, wave-begotten ?  
 Yea, sunny day was worth the last long night !  
 Hast thou forgotten ?*

Whispering ever nearer like a wind  
 The song sank into sweetest undertone,  
 While the faint murmur of innumerable feet  
 Came onward thro' the moonlit purple glades.  
 The prince arose to listen. Those wild tears  
 Yet glistened in his eyes against the moon,  
 His dread seemed lost in a great conscious dream :  
 For, one by one, like shadows of his mind,  
 Sad voices murmured near him in the dark  
 And gave his grief their own melodious pain.

## I.

*Forbid me not ! To-night the world's heart falters,  
 To-morrow it may be the sun will shine,  
 To-morrow it may be the birds will sing.  
 O, Earth, my mother, the flame dies on thine altars !  
 I would my hands were folded fast in thine,  
 That thou wouldst make me sleep,  
 Wrapt in thy mantle deep,  
 Far, far from sound or sight of anything !*

## II.

*Forbid me not ! No more the dark sweet forest  
 At moondawn murmurs with a holy song !  
 And immemorial love, ah ! whither flown ?*

*No more at noon the light that thou adorest,  
 O mother, bathes the golden Oread throng !  
 Anadyomene  
 Is buried in the sea,  
 The gods are gone, Olympus is alone.*

## III.

*Forbid me not ! Perchance a brighter morrow  
 Than e'er the world hath seen it yet may see ;  
 But I, what should I do the while but sleep ?  
 Sleep thro' the years of suffering and sorrow,  
 Sleep where the old world sleeps in peace with thee,  
 Sleep, dust in the old fair dust,  
 Sleep, in the same deep trust,  
 That all is well where none can wish to weep.*

Perchance they were the shadows of his mind  
 That sang to him ; but o'er his heart they crept  
 As winds of April o'er the budding leaves.  
 And still the rumour of innumerable feet  
 Stole like a strain of music thro' the woods  
 Making the darkness wither into dreams ;  
 Till, all at once, the moonlight blossomed and broke  
 And strowed the splendour of its quivering sprays  
 And white rent rose-leaves thro' the throbbing night.  
 Pansy and violet woke in every glade,  
 In every glade the violet and the pansy,  
 The wild rose and the white wood-bine awoke.  
 The night murmured her passion, the dark night  
 Murmured her passion to the listening earth.  
 The leaves whispered together. Every flower  
 With naked beauty wounded every wind.  
 Under the white strange moon that stole to gaze  
 As once on Latmos, every poppied dell  
 Rustled, the green ferns quivered in the brake,  
 The green ferns rustled and bowed down to kiss

Their image in the shadowy forest pools.  
Then one last wind of fragrance heralding  
That mystic multitudinous approach  
Wandered along the wilderness of bloom  
And sank, and all was very still. Far, far,  
It seemed, beyond the shores of earth, the sea  
Drew in deep breaths, as if asleep.

All slept.

Then like a cry in heaven the sudden hymn  
Rose in the stillness, and across the light  
That brooded on the long thin blossoming aisle,  
Dim troops of naked maidens carrying flowers  
Glided out of the purple woods and sank  
Like music into the purple woods again.

But, when the last had vanished, the white moon  
Withered, and wintry darkness held the trees,  
And the prince reeled, dazed, till one strange cold voice  
Out of the dying murmur seemed to thrill  
The very fountains of his inmost life.  
O, like another moon upon his night  
That voice arose and comforted the world.  
With one great sob he plunged into the wood  
And followed blindly on the fainting hymn.

Blindly he stumbled onward, till the sound  
Was heard no more; but where the gloom grew sweet  
And sweeter, where the mingled scent of flowers  
And floating hair wandered upon the dark,  
Where glimpses pale and rosy moonlit gleams  
Like ghosts of butterflies, fluttering softly  
Thro' darkness tow'rds the sun, coloured the night,  
He followed, thorn-pierced, bleeding, followed still.  
Then, from his feet, a vista flowed away  
Duskily purple as a sea-ward stream  
With obscure lilies floating on its breast  
Between wide banks of dark wild roses, grave  
With secret meanings, deep and still and strange

As death ; but, at the end, a little glade  
Glimmered with hinted marble that implored  
Its old forgotten ritual. For a breath,  
He thought he saw that wave of worshippers  
Foam into flowers against a rosy porch,  
Leaving a moment after, only a dream  
Amongst the gleaming ruins, of laughter flown,  
And bright limbs dashed with dew and stained with wine.

But suddenly, as he neared the porch, the prince  
Paused ; for the deep voluptuous violet gloom  
That curtained all the temple thrilled, and there,  
There in the midst stood out the sculptured form  
Of Her, the white Thalassian, wonderful,  
A Flower of foam, our Lady of the sea.

Then, with wide eyes of dream, the boy came stealing  
Softly. His red lips parted as he gazed,  
His head bowed down, he sank upon his knees,  
Down on his knees he sank before her feet,  
Before her feet he sank, with one low moan,  
One passionate moan of worship and of love.  
In a strange agony of adoration  
He whispered where he lay—O, beautiful,  
Beautiful One, take pity. Ah, no, no !  
Be as thou art, eternal, without grief,  
Beautiful everlastingly. He rose ;  
And timidly he lifted up his face  
To hers, and saw that sweet and cold regard,  
The pitiless divine indifference  
Of Aphrodite gazing thro' the years  
To some eternal sea that calls her still.  
O, timidly he lifted up his lips  
And touched her, softly as a flower might kiss,  
Once, on the cold strange lips.

There came a cry  
Shattering the nerves with agonies of sweetness :  
The marble moved, the cold white marble moved,

And every movement was an agony  
Of bliss. The marble softened into life,  
The marble softened as a clouding moon  
That takes the first faint rose-flush of the day.  
The lovely face bent down upon the boy,  
The soft white radiant arms enfolded him.  
She kissed him, once, upon his curved red lips,  
Then—like a broken flower—down at her feet  
He fell. The temple shone with sudden fire,  
And through the leaves the wild miraculous dawn  
Tumbled its ruinous loads of breathless bloom  
On all the glades, and morning held the world.

But, ere the morn had melted into noon,  
There came a grey-haired man before the King  
And told that, as he went to gather wood,  
Soon after dawn, he heard a bitter cry  
Near that old ruined temple which, some said,  
Was haunted still by wandering pagan souls  
Too foul for heaven, yet ignorant of hell ;  
But he believed it not, and therefore crept  
Quietly near to watch and saw the prince  
Dead, on the ground ; and over him there bent  
A white form, beautiful, but beckoning  
To One more beautiful in the morning clouds,  
The Mother of Bethlehem, to whom he prayed  
Himself, but never knew her till that hour  
So beautiful. For all the light that shone  
From Aphrodite, shone from that deep breast  
August in mother-love, with three-fold grace,  
Enfolding all the lesser and raising all  
That wind-borne beauty of the wandering foam  
To steadfast heavens of more harmonious law ;  
And over her, in turn, diviner skies  
Brooded, deep heavens enfolding all the world,  
Himself, the woods, the dead prince and those twain  
Long held as deadly opposites, but now  
Strangely at one, though one was but the heaven

Of colour and light in the other's breast and brow,  
And both but beaoned to the heavens beyond.

But when he led a silent troop of men  
Far thro' the tangled copses to that glade,  
They found the young prince like a broken flower  
Lying, one sun-browned arm behind his head,  
And on his dead cold lips a strange sweet smile.  
Over him stood the statue, cold and calm ;  
And he who urged the loveless wooing crept  
Back, for he had no heart to face again  
The pitiless divine indifference  
Of Aphrodite, queen of laughter and love  
On old Olympus, but to this great dawn  
A roseate Hebe, handmaid to the heavens  
Of beauty, with her long white glowing side,  
Pure sacramental hands and radiant face  
Uplifted in that lovelier servitude  
Whose name is perfect freedom, ministrant  
In harmony with golden laws, thro' all  
The passion-broken, cloudy, fleeting years,  
To that eternal Love which calls her still.

# THE FLOWER OF OLD JAPAN.

DEDICATED TO  
CAROL, A LITTLE MAIDEN OF MIYAKO.

---

## PERSONS OF THE TALE.

OURSELVES.

THE TALL THIN MAN.

THE DWARF BEHIND THE TWISTED

PEAR-TREE.

CREEPING SIN.

THE MAD MOONSHEE.

THE NAMELESS ONE.

Pirates, Mandarins, Bonzes, Priests, Jugglers, Merchants,  
Ghastroi, Weirdrians, &c.

---

## PRELUDE.

You that have known the wonder zone

Of islands far away,

You that have heard the dinky bird

And roamed in rich Cathay,

You that have sailed o'er unknown seas

To woods of Amfalula trees

Where craggy dragons play,

O, girl or woman, boy or man,

You've plucked the Flower of Old Japan !

Do you remember the blue stream,

The bridge of pale bamboo,

The path that seemed a twisted dream

Where everything came true ;

The purple cherry-trees, the house

With jutting eaves below the boughs,

The mandarins in blue,

With tiny, tapping, tilted toes,

And curious curved mustachios ?

*The road to Old Japan ! you cry,  
And is it far or near ?*

Some never find it till they die,  
Some find it everywhere,  
The road where restful Time forgets  
His weary thoughts and wild regrets  
And calls the golden year  
Back in a fairy dream to smile  
On young and old a little while.

Some seek it with a blazing sword,  
And some with old blue plates,  
Some with a miser's golden hoard,  
Some with a book of dates,  
Some with a box of paints ; a few  
Whose loads of truth would ne'er pass through  
The first white fairy gates,  
And, O, how shocked they are to find  
That truths are false when left behind !

Do you remember all the tales  
That Tusitala told,  
When first we plunged thro' purple vales  
In quest of buried gold ?  
Do you remember how he said  
That if we fell and hurt our head  
Our hearts must still be bold,  
And we must never mind the pain  
But rise up and go on again ?

Do you remember ? Yes ; I know  
You must remember still.  
He left us, not so long ago,  
Carolling with a will,  
Because he knew that he should lie  
Under the comfortable sky  
Upon a lonely hill,  
In Old Japan, when day was done,  
"Dear Robert Louis Stevenson."



And there he knew that he should find  
The hills that haunt us now,  
The whaups that cried upon the wind  
His heart remembered how.  
And friends he loved and left, to roam  
Far from the pleasant hearth of home,  
Should touch his dreaming brow ;  
Where fishes fly and birds have fins,  
And children teach the mandarins.

Ah, let us follow, follow far  
Beyond the purple seas,  
Beyond the rosy foaming bar,  
The coral reef, the trees,  
The land of parrots, and the wild  
That rolls before the fearless child  
Its ancient mysteries :  
Onward and onward, if we can,  
To Old Japan—to Old Japan.

## PART I.—EMBARKATION.

WHEN the firelight, red and clear,  
Flutters in the black wet pane,  
It is very good to hear  
Howling winds and trotting rain :  
It is very good indeed,  
When the nights are dark and cold.  
Near the friendly hearth to read  
Tales of ghosts and buried gold.

So with cosy toes and hands  
We were dreaming, just like you ;  
Till we thought of palmy lands  
Coloured like a cockatoo.  
All in drowsy nursery nooks  
Near the clutching fire we sat,  
Searching quaint old story-books  
Piled upon the furry mat.

Something haunted us that night  
Like a half-remembered name.  
Worn old pages in that light  
Seemed the same, yet not the same :  
Curling in the pleasant heat  
Smoothly as a shell-shaped fan,  
O ! they breathed and smelt so sweet  
When we turned to Old Japan !

Suddenly we thought we heard  
Someone tapping on the wall,  
Tapping, tapping like a bird,  
Till a panel seemed to fall  
Quietly ; and a tall thin man  
Stepped into the glimmering room,  
And he held a little fan,  
And he waved it in the gloom.

Curious reds, and golds, and greens  
Danced before our startled eyes,  
Birds from painted Indian screens,  
Beads, and shells, and dragon-flies ;  
Wings, and flowers, and scent, and flame,  
Fans and fish and heliotrope ;  
Till the magic air became  
Like a dream kaleidoscope.

Then he told us of a land  
Far across a fairy sea ;  
And he waved his thin white hand  
Like a flower, melodiously ;  
While a red and blue macaw  
Perched upon his pointed head,  
And as in a dream, we saw  
All the curious things he said.

Tucked in tiny palanquins,  
Magically swinging there,  
Flowery-kirtled mandarins  
Floated through the scented air.  
Wandering dogs and prowling cats  
Grinned at fish in painted lakes ;  
Cross-legged conjurers on mats  
Fluted low to listening snakes.

Fat black boats on the shore  
 Watched where singing, faint and far,  
 Boys in long blue garments bore  
 Roses in a golden jar.  
 While at carved dragon ships  
 Floating in that silent sea  
 Squint-eyed gods with dreadful lips  
 Leered and smiled mysteriously.

Like an old stained stone  
 Watched by seven owl eyes,  
 Where the rain washing-stone  
 Smouldering in the darkness lies.  
 And the star-winked things  
 Trampled the pevel and they came:  
 We were wealthier than kings  
 If we could but be the same.

Yes we knew a hundred ways  
 We might use it if we could.  
 To be happy all our days  
 As an Indian in a wood:  
 No more daily lesson-book  
 No more sorrow no more care:  
 So we thought that we would ask  
 If he'd kindly lead us there.

Ah but then he waved his fan  
 And he vanished through the wall:  
 Yet as in a dream we ran  
 Turning after, one and all:  
 Never pausing once to think  
 Flaming after him we sped.  
 For we saw the robe of pink  
 Floating backward as he fled.

Down a secret passage deep,  
Under roofs of spidery stairs,  
Where the bat-winged nightmares creep,  
And a sheeted phantom glares  
Rushed we—ah ! how strange it was  
Where no human watcher stood—  
Till we reached a gate of glass  
Opening on a flowery wood.

Where the rose-pink robe had flown,  
Borne by swifter feet than ours.  
On to Wonder-Wander town,  
Through the wood of monstrous flowers—  
Mailed in monstrous gold and blue  
Dragon-flies like peacocks fled,  
Butterflies like carpets, too.  
Softly fluttered overhead—

Down the valley, tip-a-toe,  
Where the broad-limbed giants lie  
Snoring, as when long ago  
Jack on a bean-stalk scaled the sky :  
Slowly, softly towards the town  
Stole we past old dreams again,  
Castles long since battered down,  
Dungeons of forgotten pain.

Noonday brooded on the wood.  
Evening caught us ere we crept  
Where a twisted pear-tree stood.  
And a dwarf behind it slept.  
Round his scraggy throat he wore,  
Knotted tight, a scarlet scarf.  
Timidly we watched him snore.  
For he seemed a surly dwarf.

Yet, he looked so very small,  
He could hardly hurt us much ;  
We were nearly twice as tall,  
So we woke him with a touch  
Gently, and in tones polite,  
Asked him to direct our path.  
O ! his wrinkled eyes grew bright  
Green with ugly gnomish wrath.

He seemed to choke,  
And gruffly spoke,  
"You're lost : deny it, if you can !  
You want to know  
The way to go ?  
There's no such place as Old Japan.

"You want to seek—  
No, no, don't speak !  
You mean you want to steal a fan.  
You want to see  
The fields of tea ?  
They don't grow tea in Old Japan.

"In China, well  
Perhaps you'd smell  
The cherry bloom : that's if you ran  
A million miles  
And jumped the stiles,  
And never dreamed of Old Japan.

"What, palanquins,  
And mandarins ?  
And, what d'you say, a blue divan  
And what ? Hee ! hee !  
You'll never see  
A pig-tailed head in Old Japan.

“You’d take away  
The ruby, hey ?  
I never heard of such a plan  
Upon my word  
It’s quite absurd  
There’s not a gem in Old Japan !

“Oh, dear me, no  
You’d better go  
Straight home again, my little man :  
Ah, well, you’ll see  
But don’t blame me ;  
I don’t believe in Old Japan.\*

Then, before we could obey,  
O’er our startled heads he cast,  
Spider-like, a webby grey  
Net that held us prisoned fast !  
How we screamed, he only grinned.  
It was such a lonely place ;  
And he said we should be pinned  
In his human beetle-case.

Out he dragged a monstrous box  
From a cave behind the tree !  
It had four-and-twenty locks,  
But he could not find the key,  
And his face grew very pale  
When a sudden voice began  
Drawing nearer through the vale,  
Singing songs of Old Japan.

## SONG.

*Satin sails in a crimson dawn  
Over the silky silver sea ;  
Purple veils of the dark withdrawn ;  
Heavens of pearl and porphyry ;*

*Purple and white in the morning light  
Over the water the town we knew,  
In tiny state, like a willow-plate,  
Shone, and behind it the hills were blue.*

*There, we remembered, the shadows pass  
All day long like dreams in the night;  
There, in the meadows of dim blue grass,  
Crimson daisies are ringed with white;  
There the roses flutter their petals,  
Over the meadows they take their flight;  
There the moth that sleepily settles  
Turns to a flower in the warm soft light.*

*There when the sunset colours the streets  
Everyone buys at wonderful stalls  
Toys and chocolates, guns and sweets,  
Ivory pistols, and Persian shawls:  
Everyone's pockets are crammed with gold;  
Nobody's heart is worn with care,  
Nobody ever grows tired and old,  
And nobody talks of bed-time there.*

*There with a hat like a round white dish  
Upside down on each pig-tailed head,  
Jugglers offer you snakes and fish,  
Dreams and dragons and gingerbread,  
Beautiful books with marvellous pictures.  
Painted pirates and streaming gore,  
And everyone reads, without any strictures,  
Tales he remembers for evermore.*

*There when the dim blue daylight lingers  
Listening, and the West grows holy,  
Singers crouch with their long white fingers  
Floating over the zithern slowly:*



*Paper lamps with a peachy bloom  
Burn above on the dim blue bough,  
While the zitherns gild the gloom  
With curious music ! I hear it now !*

*Now !* and at that mighty word  
Holding out his magic fan,  
Through the waving flowers appeared  
Suddenly, the tall thin man :  
And we saw the crumpled dwarf  
Trying to hide behind the tree,  
But his knotted scarlet scarf  
Made him very plain to see.

Like a soft and smoky cloud  
Passed the webby net away ,  
While its owner squealing loud  
Down behind the pear-tree lay ;  
For the tall thin man came near,  
And his words were dark and gruff,  
And he swung the dwarf in the air  
By his long and scraggy scruff.

There he kickled whimpering.  
But our rescuer touched the box,  
Open with a sudden spring  
Clashed the four-and-twenty locks.  
Then he crammed the dwarf inside,  
And the locks all clattered tight :  
Four-and-twenty times he tried  
Whether they were fastened right.

Ah, he led us on our road,  
Showed us Wonder-Wander town ;  
Then he fled : behind him flowed  
Once again the rose-pink gown

Down the long deserted street,  
All the windows winked like eyes,  
And our little trotting feet  
Echoed to the starry skies.

Low and long for evermore  
Where the Wonder-Wander sea  
Whispers to the wistful shore  
Purple songs of mystery,  
Down the shadowy quay we came—  
Though it hides behind the hill  
You will find it just the same  
And the seamen singing still.

There we chose a ship of pearl,  
And her milky silken sail  
Seemed by magic to unfurl,  
Puffed before a fairy gale ;  
Shimmering o'er the purple deep,  
Out across the silvery bar,  
Softly as the wings of sleep  
Sailed we towards the morning star.

Over us the skies were dark,  
Yet we never needed light ;  
Softly shone our tiny bark  
Gliding through the solemn night ;  
Softly bright our moony gleam  
Glimmered o'er the glistening waves,  
Like a cold sea-maiden's dream  
Globed in twilit ocean caves.

So all night our shallop passed  
Many a haunt of old desire,  
Blurs of savage blossom massed  
Red above a pirate-fire ;

Huts that gloomed and glanced among  
    Fruitage dipping in the blue ;  
Songs the sirens never sung,  
    Shores Ulysses never knew.

All our fairy rigging shone  
    Richly as a rainbow seen  
Where the moonlight floats upon  
    Gossamers of gold and green ;  
All the tiny spars were bright ;  
    Beaten gold the bowsprit was ;  
But our pilot was the night,  
    And our chart a looking-glass.

## PART II.—THE ARRIVAL.

WITH rosy finger-tips the Dawn  
Drew back the silver veils,  
Till lilac shimmered into lawn  
Above the satin sails ;  
And o'er the waters, white and wan,  
In tiny patterned state,  
We saw the streets of Old Japan  
Shine, like a willow plate.

O, many a milk-white pigeon roams  
The purple cherry crops,  
The mottled miles of pearly domes,  
And blue pagoda tops,  
The river with its golden canes  
And dark piratic dhows,  
To where beyond the twisting vanes  
The burning mountain glows.

A snow-peak in the silver skies  
Beyond that magic world,  
We saw the great volcano rise  
With incense o'er it curled,  
Whose tiny thread of rose and blue  
Has risen since time began,  
Before the first enchanter knew  
The peak of Old Japan.

Nobody watched us quietly steer  
The pinnacle to the painted pier,  
Except one pig-tailed mandarin,  
Who sat upon a chest of tea  
Pretending not to hear or see! . . .  
His hands were very long and thin,  
His face was very broad and white;  
And O, it was a fearful sight  
To see him sit alone and grin!

His grin was very sleek and sly:  
Timidly we passed him by!  
He did not seem at all to care:  
So, thinking we were safely past,  
We ventured to look back at last.  
O, dreadful blank!—*He was not there!*  
He must have hid behind his chest:  
We did not wait to see the rest.

But, as in reckless haste we ran,  
We came upon the tall thin man,  
Who called to us and waved his fan,  
And offered us his palanquin:  
He said we must not go alone  
To seek the ruby wishing-stone,  
Because the white-faced mandarin  
Would dog our steps for many a mile,  
And sit upon each purple stile  
Before we came to it, and smile  
And smile. His name was Creeping Sin.

He played with children's beating hearts,  
And stuck them full of poisoned darts  
And long green thorns that stabbed and stung:  
He'd watch until we tried to speak,  
Then thrust inside his pasty cheek  
His long, white, slimy tongue:

And smile at everything we said ;  
And sometimes pat us on the head,  
    And say that we were very young :  
He was a cousin of the man  
Who said that there was no Japan.

And night and day this Creeping Sin  
Would follow the path of the palanquin ;  
    Yet if we still were fain to touch  
The ruby, we must have no fear,  
Whatever we might see or hear,  
And the tall thin man would take us there ;  
    He did not fear that Sly One much,  
Except perhaps on a moonless night,  
Nor even then if the stars were bright.

So, in the yellow palankeen  
We swung along in state between  
Twinkling domes of gold and green  
    Through the rich bazaar,  
Where the cross-legged merchants sat,  
Old and almond-eyed and fat,  
Each upon a gorgeous mat,  
    Each in a cymar ;  
Each in crimson samite breeches,  
Watching his barbaric riches.

Cherry blossom breathing sweet  
Whispered o'er the dim blue street  
Where with fierce uncertain feet  
    Tawny pirates walk :  
All in belts and baggy blouses,  
Out of dreadful opium houses,  
Out of dens where Death carouses,  
    Horribly they stalk ;  
Girt with ataghan and dagger,  
Right across the road they swagger.

And where the cherry orchards blow,  
 We saw the maids of Miyako,  
 Swaying softly to and fro

Through the dimness of the dance :  
 Like sweet thoughts that shine through dreams  
 They glided, wreathing rosy gleams,  
 With stately sounds of silken streams,

And many a slim kohl-lidded glance ;  
 Then they fluttered with tiny rose-bud feet  
 To a soft *frou-frou* and a rhythmic beat  
 As the music shimmered, pursuit, retreat,

"Hands across, retire, advance !"  
 And again it changed and the glimmering throng  
 Faded into a distant song.

## SONG.

*The maidens of Miyako  
 Dance in the sunset hours,  
 Deep in the sunset glow,  
 Under the cherry flowers.*

*With dreamy hands of pearl  
 Floating like butterflies,  
 Dimly the dancers whirl  
 As the rose light dies ;*

*And their floating gowns, their hair  
 Upbound with curious pins,  
 Fade thro' the darkening air  
 With the dancing mandarins.*

And then, as we went, the tall thin man  
 Explained the manners of Old Japan ;  
 If you pitied a thing, you pretended to sneer :

Yet if you were glad you ran to buy  
A captive pigeon and let it fly ;

And, if you were sad, you took a spear  
To wound yourself, for fear your pain  
Should quietly grow less again.

And, again he said, if we wished to find  
The mystic City that enshrined

The stone so few on earth had found,  
We must be very brave ; it lay  
A hundred haunted leagues away,

Past many a griffon-guarded ground,  
In depths of dark and curious art,  
Where passion-flowers enfold apart  
The Temple of the Flaming Heart,  
The City of the Secret Wound.

About the fragrant fall of day  
We saw beside the twisted way

A blue-domed tea-house, bossed with gold ;  
Hungry and thirsty we entered in :  
How should we know what Creeping Sin

Had breathed in that Emperor's ear who sold  
His own dumb soul for an evil jewel  
To the earth-gods, blind and ugly and cruel ? . . .

We drank sweet tea as his tale was told,  
In a garden of blue chrysanthemums,  
While a drowsy swarming of gongs and drums  
Out of the sunset dreamily rolled.

But, as the murmur nearer drew,  
A fat black bonze, in a robe of blue,  
Suddenly at the gate appeared ;

And close behind, with that evil grin,  
*Was it Creeping Sin, was it Creeping Sin ?*

The bonze looked quietly down and sneered.  
Our guide ! Was he sleeping ? We could not wake him,  
However we tried to pinch and shake him !



Nearer, nearer the tumult came,  
Till, as a glare of sound and flame,  
Blind from a terrible furnace door  
Blares, or the mouth of a dragon, blazed  
The seething gateway : deaf and dazed  
With the clanging and the wild uproar  
We stood ; while a thousand oval eyes  
Gapped our fear with a sick surmise.

Then, as the dead sea parted asunder,  
The clamour clove with a sound of thunder

In two great billows ; and all was quiet.  
Gaunt and black was the palankeen  
That came in dreadful state between  
The frozen waves of the wild-eyed riot  
Curling back from the breathless track  
Of the Nameless One who is never seen :  
The close drawn curtains were thick and black ;  
But wizen and white was the tall thin man  
As he rose in his sleep :  
His eyes were closed, his lips were wan,  
He crouched like a leopard that dares not leap.

The bearers halted : the tall thin man,  
Fearfully dreaming, waved his fan,  
With wizard fingers, to and fro ;  
While, with a whimper of evil glee,  
The Nameless Emperor's mad Moonshee  
Stepped in front of us : dark and slow  
Were the words of the doom that he dared not name ;  
But, over the ground, as he spoke, there came  
Tiny circles of soft blue flame ;  
Like ghosts of flowers they began to glow,  
And flow like a moonlit brook between  
Our feet and the terrible palankeen.

But the Moonshee wrinkled his long thin eyes,  
And sneered, " Have you stolen the strength of the skies ?  
Then pour before us a stream of pearl !

Give us the pearl and the gold we know,  
And our hearts will be softened and let you go ;  
But these are toys for a foolish girl—  
These vanishing blossoms—what are they worth ?  
They are not so heavy as dust and earth :  
Pour before us a stream of pearl !”

Then, with a wild strange laugh, our guide  
Stretched his arms to the West and cried  
Once, and a song came over the sea ;  
And all the blossoms of moon-soft fire  
Woke and breathed as a wind-swept lyre,  
And the garden surged into harmony ;  
Till it seemed that the soul of the whole world sung,  
And every petal became a tongue  
To tell the thoughts of Eternity.

But the Moonshee lifted his painted brows  
And stared at the gold on the blue tea-house :  
“Can you clothe your body with dreams ?” he sneered ;  
“If you taught us the truths that we always know  
Our heart might be softened and let you go :  
Can you tell us the length of a monkey’s beard,  
Or the weight of the gems on the Emperor’s fan,  
Or the number of parrots in Old Japan ?”

And again, with a wild strange laugh, our guide  
Looked at him ; and he shrunk aside,  
Shrivelling like a flame-touched leaf ;  
For the red-cross blossoms of soft blue fire  
Were growing and fluttering higher and higher,  
Shaking their petals out, sheaf by sheaf,  
Till with disks like shields and stems like towers  
Burned the host of the passion-flowers.

. . . Had the Moonshee flown like a midnight thief ?  
. . . Yet a thing like a monkey, shrivelled and black,  
Chattered and danced as they forced him back.

As the coward chatters for empty pride,  
 In the face of a foe that he cannot but fear,  
 It chattered and leapt from side to side,  
 And its voice rang strangely upon the ear.  
 As the cry of a wizard that dares not own  
 Another's brighter and mightier throne ;  
 As the wrath of a fool that rails aloud  
 On the fire that burnt him ; the brazen bray  
 Clamoured and sang o'er the gaping crowd,  
 And flapped like a gabbling goose away.

#### THE CRY OF THE MAD MOONSHEE.

*If the blossoms were beans,  
 I should know what it means—  
 This blaze, which I certainly cannot endure ;  
 It is evil, too,  
 For its colour is blue,  
 And the sense of the matter is quite obscure.  
 Celestial truth  
 Is the food of youth ;  
 But the music was dark as a moonless night.  
 The facts in the song  
 Were all of them wrong,  
 And there was not a single sum done right ;  
 Tho' a metaphysician amongst the crowd,  
 In a voice that was notably deep and loud,  
 Repeated, as fast as he was able,  
 The whole of the multiplication table.*

So the cry flapped off as a wild goose flies,  
 And the stars came out in the trembling skies,  
 And ever the mystic glory grew  
 In the garden of blue chrysanthemums,  
 Till there came a rumble of distant drums ;  
 And the multitude suddenly turned and flew.

. . . A dead ape lay where their feet had been . . .  
And we called for the yellow palankeen,  
And the flowers divided and let us through.

The black-barred moon was large and low  
When we came to the Forest of Ancient Woe ;  
And over our heads the stars were bright.  
But through the forest the path we travelled  
Its phosphorescent aisle unravelled

In one thin ribbon of dwindling light :  
And twice and thrice on the fainting track  
We paused to listen. The moon grew black,  
But the coolies' faces glimmered white,  
As the wild woods echoed in dreadful chorus  
A laugh that came horribly hopping o'er us  
Like monstrous frogs thro' the murky night.

Then the tall thin man as we swung along  
Sang us an old enchanted song  
That lightened our hearts of their fearful load.  
But, e'en as the moonlit air grew sweet,  
We heard the pad of stealthy feet  
Dogging us down the thin white road ;  
And the song grew weary again and harsh,  
And the black trees dripped like the fringe of a marsh,  
And a laugh crept out like a shadowy toad ;  
And we knew it was neither ghoul nor djinn :  
*It was Creeping Sin ! It was Creeping Sin !*

But we came to a bend, and the white moon glowed  
Like a gate at the end of the narrowing road  
Far away ; and on either hand,  
As guards of a path to the heart's desire,  
The strange tall blossoms of soft blue fire  
Stretched away thro' that unknown land,  
League on league with their dwindling lane  
Down to the large low moon ; and again  
There shimmered around us that mystical strain,  
In a tongue that it seemed we could understand.

## SONG.

*Hold by right and rule by fear  
Till the slowly broadening sphere  
Melting through the skies above  
Merge into the sphere of love.*

*Hold by might until you find  
Might is powerless o'er the mind :  
Hold by Truth until you see  
Though they bow before the wind,  
Its towers can mock at liberty.*

*Time, the seneschal, is blind ;  
Time is blind : and what are we ?  
Captives of Infinity,  
Claiming through Truth's prison bars  
Kinship with the wandering stars.*

O, who could tell the wild weird sights  
We saw in all the days and nights  
We travelled through those forests old,  
We saw the griffons on white cliffs,  
Among fantastic hieroglyphs,  
Guarding enormous heaps of gold :  
We saw the Ghastroi—curious men  
Who dwell, like tigers, in a den,  
And howl whene'er the moon is cold.  
They stripe themselves with red and black  
And ride upon the yellow Yak.

Their dens are always ankle-deep  
With twisted knives, and in their sleep  
They often cut themselves. They say  
That if you wish to live in peace  
The surest way is not to cease  
Collecting knives ; and never a day

Can pass, unless they buy a few ;  
 And as their enemies buy them too  
     They all avert the impending fray,  
 And starve their children and their wives  
 To buy the necessary knives.

Also we saw the Weirdrians,  
 Whose gods are like no god of man's.  
     They worship craggy crocodiles  
 And bring them children's tongues and fish  
 And butter in a lordly dish  
     And hymns and charitable smiles ;  
 And yet at night one often hears  
 The crocodiles all shedding tears.

And once we saw at the dead of night  
 The Weirdrians dance in the red fire-light,  
     Tossing and waving their scraggy limbs.  
 Hither and thither and everywhere  
 They gapped the gloom with a green-eyed glare  
 And scattered abroad their long wild hair,  
     And howled their hideous midnight hymns :  
 And the moon grew red as a bleeding wound,  
 And the wild beasts wailed as they heard that sound.

#### HYMN OF THE WEIRDRIANS.

*O, this is the rune of a wonderful world that rolls around  
     the sun,  
 The most progressive of worlds wherein such rational deeds  
     are done !  
 O brother, brother, snarl no more, but crunch your bones with  
     glee ;  
 For there's never a devil in China-town like the devils we  
     men can be,  
     Hee ! Hee !  
 Not a pig-tailed devil in China-town like the devils we men  
     can be.*

*If the Wikwaks ever insult our wood, we bribe our boys to go  
And knife the boys that the Wikwaks bribe, we Weirdrians,  
you know!*

*When white-faced women begin to weep, we all sing fiddle-  
de-dee;*

*But there's never a shark in the deepest deep, or an ape on  
the tallest tree,*

*Hee! Hee!*

*Or a pig-tailed devil in China-town like the devils we men  
can be.*

At last we saw the plum-trees blow

Round the City, far below;

Faintly in the sunset glow

We saw the soft blue glory flow

O'er many a golden garden gate:

And o'er the tiny dark green seas

Of tamarisks and tulip-trees,

Domes like golden oranges

Dream aloft elate.

And clearer, clearer as we went,

We heard from tower and battlement

A whisper, like a warning, sent

From watchers out of sight;

And clearer, brighter, as we drew

Close to the walls, we saw the blue

Flashing of plumes where peacocks flew

Thro' zones of pearly light.

On either side, a fat black bonze

Guarded the gates of red-wrought bronze,

Blazoned with blue sea-dragons

And mouths of yawning flame;

Down the road of dusty red,

Though their brown feet ached and bled

Our coolies went with joyful tread:

Like living fans the gates outspread

And opened as we came.

## PART III.—THE MYSTIC RUBY.

THE white moon dawned, the sunset died,  
And stars were trembling when we spied  
The rose-red temple of our dreams :  
Its lamp-lit gardens glimmered cool  
With many an onyx-paven pool,  
Amid soft sounds of flowing streams ;  
Where star-shine shimmered through the white  
Tall fountain-shafts of crystal light  
In ever changing rainbow-gleams.

Priests in flowing yellow robes  
Glided under rosy globes.  
Through the green pomegranate boughs  
Moonbeams poured their coloured rain.  
Roofs of sea-green porcelain  
Jutted o'er the rose-red house.  
Bells were hung beneath its eaves ;  
Every wind that stirred the leaves  
Tinkled as tired water does.

The temple had a low broad base  
Of black bright marble. All its face  
Was marble bright in rosy bloom ;  
And where two sea-green pillars rose  
Deep in the flower-soft eave-shadows  
We saw, thro' richly sparkling gloom,



Wrought in marvellous years of old  
With bulls and peacocks bossed in gold,  
The doors of powdered lacquer loom.

Quietly then the tall thin man,  
Holding his turquoise-tinted fan,  
Alighted from the palanquin.  
We followed : never painter dreamed  
Of how that dark rich temple gleamed  
With gules of jewelled gloom within ;  
And as we wondered near the door  
A priest came o'er the polished floor  
In sandals of soft serpent-skin.  
His mitre shimmered bright and blue  
With pigeon's breast-plumes. When he knew  
Our quest he stroked his broad white chin,  
And looked at us with slanting eyes  
And smiled ; then through his deep disguise  
*We knew him ! It was Creeping Sin !*

But cunningly he bowed his head  
Down on his gilded breast and said  
*Come :* and he led us through the dusk  
Of passages whose painted walls  
Gleamed with dark old festivals ;  
Till where the gloom grew sweet with musk  
And incense, through a door of amber  
We came into a high-arched chamber.

There on a throne of jasper sat  
A monstrous idol, black and fat.  
Thick rose-oil dropped upon its head :  
Drop by drop, heavy and sweet,  
Trickled down to its ebon feet  
Whereon the blood of goats was shed,  
And smeared around its perfumed knees  
In savage midnight mysteries.

It wore about its bulging waist  
A belt of dark green bronze enchased  
With big, soft, cloudy pearls. Its wrists  
Were clasped about with moony gems  
Gathered from dead kings' diadems.  
Its throat was ringed with amethysts,  
And in its awful hand it held  
A softly smouldering emerald.

Silkily murmured Creeping Sin,  
"This is the stone you wished to win!"  
"White Snake," replied the tall thin man,  
"Show us the Ruby Stone, or I  
Will slay thee with my hands." The sly  
Long eyelids of the priest began  
To slant aside; and then once more  
He led us through the fragrant door.

And now along the passage walls  
Were painted hideous animals,  
With hooded eyes and cloven stings:  
In the incense that like shadowy hair  
Streamed over them they seemed to stir  
Their craggy claws and crooked wings.  
At last we saw strange moon-wreaths curl  
Around a deep, soft porch of pearl.

O, what enchanter wove in dreams  
That chapel wild with shadowy gleams  
And prismatic colours of the moon?  
Shrined like a rainbow in a mist  
Of flowers, the fretted amethyst  
Arches rose to a mystic tune;  
And never mortal art inlaid  
Those cloudy floors of sea-soft jade.

There, in the midst, an idol rose  
White as the silent starlit snows  
On lonely Himalayan heights.  
Over its head the spikenard spilled  
Down to its feet, with myrrh distilled  
In distant, odorous Indian nights :  
It held before its ivory face  
A flaming yellow chrysoprase.

O, silkily murmured Creeping Sin,  
"This is the stone you wished to win."  
But in his ear the tall thin man  
*Whispered with slow, strange lips*—we knew  
Not what, but Creeping Sin went blue  
With fear ; again his eyes began  
To slant aside ; then through the porch  
He passed, and lit a tall, brown torch.

Down a corridor dark as death,  
With beating hearts and bated breath  
We hurried. Far away we heard  
A dreadful hissing, fierce as fire  
When rain begins to quench a pyre ;  
And where the smoky torch-light flared  
Strange vermin beat their bat-like wings,  
And the wet walls dropped with slimy things.

And darker, darker, wound the way,  
Beyond all gleams of night and day,  
And still that hideous hissing grew  
Louder and louder on our ears,  
And tortured us with eyeless fears ;  
Then suddenly the gloom turned blue,  
And, in the wall, a rough rock cave  
Gaped, like a phosphorescent grave.

And from the purple mist within  
There came a wild tumultuous din  
Of snakes that reared their heads and hissed  
As if a witch's cauldron boiled.  
All round the door great serpents coiled,  
With eyes of glowing amethyst,  
Whose fierce blue flames began to slide  
Like shooting stars from side to side.

Ah ! with a sickly gasping grin  
And quivering eyelids, Creeping Sin  
Stole to the cave ; but, suddenly,  
As through its glimmering mouth he passed,  
The serpents flashed and gripped him fast.  
He wriggled and gave one awful cry,  
Then all at once the cave was cleared.  
The snakes with their victim had disappeared.

And fearlessly the tall thin man  
Opened his turquoise-tinted fan  
And entered ; and the mists grew bright,  
And we saw that the cave was a diamond hall  
Lit with lamps for a festival.  
A myriad globes of coloured light  
Went gliding deep in its massy sides,  
Like the shimmering moons in the glassy tides  
Where a sea-king's palace enchants the night.

Gliding and flowing, a glory and wonder,  
Through each other, and over, and under,  
The lucent orbs of green and gold,  
Bright with sorrow or soft with sleep,  
In music through the glimmering deep,  
Over their secret axles rolled,  
And circled by the murmuring spheres  
We saw in a frame of frozen tears  
A mirror that made the blood run cold.

For, when we came to it, we found  
It imaged everything around

Except the face that gazed in it ;  
And where the mirrored face should be  
A heart-shaped Ruby fierily

Smouldered ; and round the frame was writ,  
*Mystery : Time and Tide shall pass,*  
*I am the Wisdom Looking-Glass.*

*This is the Ruby none can touch :*  
*Many have loved it overmuch !*

*Its fathomless fires flutter and sigh,*  
*Being as images of the flame*  
*That shall make earth and heaven the same*  
*When the fire of the end reddens the sky,*  
*And the world consumes like a burning pall,*  
*Till where there is nothing, there is all.*

So we looked up at the tall thin man,  
And we saw that his face grew sad and wan :

Tears were glistening in his eyes !  
At last, with a breaking sob, he bent  
His head upon his breast and went

Swiftly away ! With dreadful cries  
We rushed to the softly glimmering door  
And stared at the hideous corridor,

But his robe was gone as a dream that flies :  
Back to the glass in terror we came,  
And stared at the writing round the frame.

We could not understand one word :  
And suddenly we thought we heard

The hissing of the snakes again !  
How could we front them all alone ?

O, madly we clutched at the mirrored stone

And wished we were back on the flowery plain :  
And swifter than thought and swift as fear  
The whole world flashed, and behold we were there.

Yes ; there was the port of Old Japan,  
With its twisted patterns, white and wan,  
Shining like a mottled fan

Spread by the blue sea, faint and far ;  
And far away we heard once more  
A sound of singing on the shore,  
Where boys in blue kimonos bore

Roses in a golden jar :  
And we heard, where the cherry orchards blow,  
The serpent-charmers fluting low,  
And the song of the maidens of Miyako.

And at our feet unbroken lay  
The glass that had whirled us thither away :

And in the grass, among the flowers  
We sat and wished all sorts of things.  
O, we were wealthier than kings !

We ruled the world for several hours !  
And then, it seemed, we knew not why,  
All the daisies began to die.

We wished them alive again ; but soon  
The trees all fled up tow'rds the moon

Like peacocks through the sunlit air.  
And the butterflies flapped into silver fish,  
And each wish spoiled another wish,  
Till we threw the glass down in despair ;  
For, getting whatever you want to get,  
Is like drinking tea from a fishing-net.

At last we thought we'd wish once more  
That all should be as it was before ;

And then we'd shatter the glass, if we could ;  
But just as the world grew right again,  
We heard a wanderer out on the plain

Singing what none of us understood ;  
Yet we thought that the world grew thrice more sweet  
And the meadows were blossoming under his feet.

And we felt a grand and beautiful fear,  
For we knew that a marvellous thought drew near ;  
    So we kept the glass for a little while :  
And the skies grew deeper and twice as bright,  
And the seas grew soft as a flower of light,  
    And the meadows rippled from stile to stile ;  
And memories danced in a musical throng  
Thro' the blossom that scented the wonderful song.

## SONG.

*We sailed across the silver seas  
And saw the sea-blue bowers,  
We saw the purple cherry trees,  
And all the foreign flowers,  
We travelled in a palanquin  
Beyond the caravan,  
And yet our hearts had never seen  
The Flower of Old Japan.*

*The Flower above all other flowers,  
The Flower that never dies,  
Before whose throne the scented hours  
Offer their sacrifice,  
The Flower that here on earth below  
Reveals the heavenly plan ;  
But only little children know  
The Flower of Old Japan.*

There, in the dim blue flowery plain  
We wished with the magic glass again  
    To go to the Flower of the song's desire :  
And o'er us the whole of the soft blue sky  
Flashed like fire as the world went by,  
    And far beneath us the sea like fire  
Flashed in one swift blue brilliant stream,  
And the journey was done, like a change in a dream.

## PART IV.—THE END OF THE QUEST.

LIKE the dawn upon a dream  
Slowly through the scented gloom  
Crept once more the ruddy gleam  
O'er the friendly nursery room.  
There, before our waking eyes,  
Large and ghostly, white and dim,  
Dreamed the Flower that never dies,  
Opening wide its rosy rim.

Spreading like a ghostly fan,  
Petals white as porcelain,  
There the Flower of Old Japan  
Told us we were home again;  
For a soft and curious light  
Suddenly was o'er it shed,  
And we saw it was a white  
English daisy, ringed with red.

Slowly, as a wavering mist  
Waned the wonder out of sight,  
To a sigh of amethyst,  
To a wraith of scented light.  
Flower and magic glass had gone.  
Near the clutching fire we sat  
Dreaming, dreaming, all alone,  
Each upon a furry mat.



While the firelight, red and clear,  
Fluttered in the black wet pane,  
It was very good to hear  
Howling winds and trotting rain.  
For we found at last we knew  
More than all our fancy planned,—  
All the fairy tales were true,  
And home the heart of fairyland.

## EPILOGUE.

Carol, every violet has  
Heaven for a looking-glass !

Every little valley lies  
Under many-clouded skies ;  
Every little cottage stands  
Girt about with boundless lands ;  
Every little glimmering pond  
Claims the mighty shores beyond  
Shores no seaman ever hailed,  
Seas no ship has ever sailed.

All the shores when day is done  
Fade into the setting sun,  
So the story tries to teach  
More than can be told in speech.

Beauty is a fading flower,  
Truth is but a wizard's tower,  
Where a solemn death-bell tolls,  
And a forest round it rolls.

We have come by curious ways  
To the Light that holds the days  
We have sought in haunts of fear  
For that all-enfolding sphere,  
And lo ! it was not far, but near.

We have found, O foolish-fond,  
The shore that has no shore beyond.

Deep in every heart it lies  
With its untranscended skies ;  
For what heaven should bend above  
Hearts that own the heaven of love?

Carol, Carol, we have come  
Back to heaven, back to home.

## APES AND IVORY.

APES and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old Hong-Kong,  
 Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore of song,  
 Masts of gold and sails of satin, shimmering out of the  
 East,  
 O, Love has little need of you now to make his heart a  
 feast.

Or is it an elephant, white as milk and bearing a severed  
 head  
 That tatters his broad soft wrinkled flank in tawdry patches  
 of red,  
 With a negro giant to walk beside and a temple dome  
 above,  
 Where ruby and emerald shatter the sun,—is it these that  
 should please my love?

Or is it a palace of pomegranates, where ivory-limbed  
 young slaves  
 Lure a luxury out of the noon in the swooning fountain's  
 waves;  
 Or couch like cats and sun themselves on the warm white  
 marble brink?  
 O, Love has little to ask of these, this day in May, I  
 think.

Is it Lebanon cedars or purple fruits of the honeyed  
southron air,  
Spikenard, saffron, roses of Sharon, cinnamon, calamus,  
myrrh,  
A bed of spices, a fountain of waters, or the wild white  
wings of a dove,  
Now, when the winter is over and gone, is it these that  
should please my love?

The leaves outburst on the hazel-bough and the hawthorn's  
heaped wi' flower,  
And God has bidden the crisp clouds build my love a  
lordlier tower,  
Taller than Lebanon, whiter than snow, in the fresh blue  
skies above ;  
And the wild rose wakes in the winding lanes of the  
radiant land I love.

*Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old Hong-  
Kong,  
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore of song,  
Masts of gold and sails of satin. shimmering out of the East,  
O, Love has little need of you now to make his heart a  
feast.*

## SHERWOOD.

SHERWOOD in the twilight, is Robin Hood awake?  
 Grey and ghostly shadows are gliding through the brake,  
 Shadows of the dappled deer, dreaming of the morn,  
 Dreaming of a shadowy man that winds a shadowy horn.

Robin Hood is here again : all his merry thieves  
 Hear a ghostly bugle-note shivering through the leaves,  
 Calling as he used to call, faint and far away,  
 In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Merry, merry England has kissed the lips of June :  
 All the wings of fairyland were here beneath the moon,  
 Like a flight of rose-leaves fluttering in a mist  
 Of opal and ruby and pearl and amethyst.

Merry, merry England is waking as of old,  
 With eyes of blither hazel and hair of brighter gold :  
 For Robin Hood is here again beneath the bursting spray  
 In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Love is in the greenwood building him a house  
 Of wild rose and hawthorn and honeysuckle boughs :  
 Love is in the greenwood, dawn is in the skies,  
 And Marian is waiting with a glory in her eyes.

Hark ! The dazzled laverock climbs the golden steep !  
 Marian is waiting : is Robin Hood asleep ?  
 Round the fairy grass-rings frolic elf and fay,  
 In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Oberon, Oberon, rake away the gold,  
Rake away the red leaves, roll away the mould,  
Rake away the gold leaves, roll away the red,  
And wake Will Scarlett from his leafy forest bed.

Friar Tuck and Little John are riding down together  
With quarter-staff and drinking-can and grey goose feather.  
The dead are coming back again, the years are rolled away  
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

Softly over Sherwood the south wind blows.  
All the heart of England hid in every rose  
Hears across the greenwood the sunny whisper leap,  
Sherwood in the red dawn, is Robin Hood asleep?

Hark, the voice of England wakes him as of old  
And, shattering the silence with a cry of brighter gold  
Bugles in the greenwood echo from the steep,  
*Sherwood in the red dawn, is Robin Hood asleep?*

Where the deer are gliding down the shadowy glen  
All across the glades of fern he calls his merry men—  
Doublets of the Lincoln green glancing through the May  
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day—

Calls them and they answer : from aisles of oak and ash  
Rings the *Follow ! Follow !* and the boughs begin to crash,  
The ferns begin to flutter and the flowers begin to fly,  
And through the crimson dawning the robber band goes by.

*Robin ! Robin ! Robin !* All his merry thieves  
Answer as the bugle-note shivers through the leaves,  
Calling as he used to call, faint and far away,  
In Sherwood, in Sherwood, about the break of day.

## THE WORLD'S MAY-QUEEN.

### I.

WHITHER away is the Spring to-day?  
     To England, to England!  
 In France they heard the South wind say,  
 "She's off on a quest for a Queen o' the May,  
 So she's over the hills and far away,  
     To England!"

And why did she fly with her golden feet  
     To England, to England?  
 In Italy, too, they heard the sweet  
 Roses whisper and flutter and beat—  
 "She's an old and a true true love to greet  
     In England!"

A moon ago there came a cry  
     From England, from England,  
 Faintly, fondly it faltered nigh  
 The throne of the Spring in the Southern sky,  
 And it whispered "Come," and the world went by,  
 And with one long loving blissful sigh  
     The Spring was away to England!



## II.

When Spring comes back to England  
And crowns her brows with May,  
Round the merry moonlit world  
She goes the greenwood way :  
She throws a rose to Italy,  
A fleur-de-lys to France ;  
But round her regal morris-ring  
The seas of England dance.

When Spring comes back to England  
And dons her robe of green,  
There's many a nation garlanded  
But England is the Queen ;  
She's Queen, she's Queen of all the world  
Beneath the laughing sky,  
For the nations go a-Maying  
When they hear the New Year cry—

“Come over the water to England,  
My old love, my new love,  
Come over the water to England,  
In showers of flowery rain ;  
Come over the water to England,  
April, my true love ;  
And tell the heart of England  
The Spring is here again ! ”

## III.

So it's here, she is here with her eyes of blue  
In England, in England !  
With a glory of shimmering glimmering dew  
And a heaven of quivering scent and hue  
And a lily for me and a rose for you  
In England.

There's many a wanderer far away  
From England, from England,  
Will toss upon his couch and say—  
Though Spain is proud and France is gay,  
And there's many a foot on the primrose way,  
The world has never a Queen o' the May  
But England.

## IV.

When Drake went out to seek for gold  
Across the uncharted sea,  
And saw the Western skies unfold  
Their veils of mystery ;  
To lure him through the fevered hours  
As nigh to death he lay,  
There floated o'er the foreign flowers  
A breath of English May :

And back to Devon shores again  
His dreaming spirit flew  
Over the splendid Spanish Main  
To haunts his childhood knew,  
Whispering "God forgive the blind  
Desire that bade me roam,  
I've sailed around the world to find  
The sweetest way to home."

## V.

And it's whither away is the Spring to-day?  
To England, to England!  
In France you'll hear the South wind say,  
"She off on a quest for a Queen o' the May,  
So she's over the hills and far away,  
To England!"

She's flown with the swallows across the sea  
    To England, to England !  
For there's many a land of the brave and free  
But never a home o' the hawthorn-tree,  
And never a Queen o' the May for me  
    But England !

She is here, she is here with her eyes of blue,  
    In England, in England !  
She has brought us the rainbows with her, too,  
And a heaven of quivering scent and hue,  
And a glory of shimmering glimmering dew,  
And a lily for me and a rose for you,  
    To England.

And round the fairy revels whirl  
    In England, in England !  
And the buds outbreak and the leaves unfurl,  
And where the crisp white cloudlets curl  
The Dawn comes up like a primrose girl  
With a crowd of flowers in a basket of pearl  
    For England !

## PIRATES.

COME to me, you with the laughing face, in the night  
 as I lie  
 Dreaming of days that are dead and of joys gone by ;  
 Come to me, comrade, come through the slow-dropping rain,  
 Come from your grave in the darkness and let us be  
 playmates again.

Let us be boys together to-night, and pretend as of old  
 We are pirates at rest in a cave among huge heaps of gold,  
 Red Spanish doubloons and great pieces of eight, and  
 muskets and swords,  
 And a smoky red camp-fire to glint, you know how, on  
 our ill-gotten hoards.

The old cave in the fir-wood that slopes down the hills  
 to the sea  
 Still is haunted, perhaps, by young pirates as wicked as we :  
 Though the fir with the magpie's big mud-plastered nest  
 used to hide it so well,  
 And the boys in the gang had to swear that they never  
 would tell.

Ah, that tree ; I have sat in its boughs and looked sea-  
 ward for hours.  
 I remember the creak of its branches, the scent of the  
 flowers  
 That climbed round the mouth of the cave : it is odd I recall  
 Those little things best, that I scarcely took heed of at all.

I remember how brightly the brass on the butt of my  
spy-glass gleamed  
As I climbed through the purple heather and thyme to  
our eyrie and dreamed ;  
I remember the smooth glossy sun-burn that darkened our  
faces and hands  
As we gazed at the merchantmen sailing away to those  
wonderful lands.

I remember the long long sigh of the sea as we raced  
in the sun,  
To dry ourselves after our swimming ; and how we would run  
With a cry and a crash through the foam as it creamed  
on the shore,  
Then back to bask in the warm dry gold of the sand  
once more.

Come to me, you with the laughing face, in the gloom  
as I lie  
Dreaming of days that are dead and of joys gone by ;  
Let us be boys together to-night and pretend as of old  
We are pirates at rest in a cave among great heaps of gold.

Come ; you shall be chief. We'll not quarrel, the time  
flies so fast.  
There are ships to be grappled, there's blood to be shed,  
ere our playtime be past.  
No ; perhaps we *will* quarrel, just once, or it scarcely  
will seem  
So like the old days that have flown from us both like  
a dream.

Still ; you shall be chief in the end ; and then we'll go home  
To the hearth and the tea and the books that we loved :  
ah, but come,  
Come to me, come through the night and the slow-dropping  
rain ;  
Come, old friend, come thro' the darkness and let us be  
playmates again.

## A SONG OF ENGLAND.

THERE is a song of England that none shall ever sing ;  
     So sweet it is and fleet it is  
 That none whose words are not as fleet as birds upon  
     the wing,  
     And regal as her mountains,  
     And radiant as the fountains  
 Of rainbow-coloured sea-spray that every wave can fling  
 Against the cliffs of England, the sturdy cliffs of England,  
     Could more than seem to dream of it,  
     Or catch one flying gleam of it,  
 Above the seas of England that never cease to sing.

There is a song of England that only lovers know ;  
     So rare it is and fair it is,  
 O, like a fairy rose it is upon a drift of snow,  
     So cold and sweet and sunny,  
     So full of hidden honey,  
 So like a flight of butterflies where rose and lily blow  
 Along the lanes of England, the leafy lanes of England ;  
     When flowers are at their vespers  
     And full of little whispers,  
 The boys and girls of England shall sing it as they go.

There is a song of England that only love may sing,  
     So sure it is and pure it is ;  
 And seaward with the sea-mew it spreads a whiter wing,  
     And with the sky-lark hovers  
     Above the tryst of lovers,

Above the kiss and whisper that led the lovely Spring  
Through all the glades of England, the ferny glades of  
England,  
    Until the way enwound her  
    With sprays of May, and crowned her  
With stars of frosty blossom in a merry morris-ring.

There is a song of England that haunts her hours of rest :  
    The calm of it and balm of it  
Are breathed from every hedgerow that blushes to the  
West :  
    From the cottage doors that nightly  
    Cast their welcome out so brightly  
On the lanes where laughing children are lifted and  
caressed  
By the tenderest hands in England, hard and blistered  
hands of England :  
    And from the restful sighing  
    Of the sleepers that are lying  
With the arms of God around them on the night's con-  
tented breast.

There is a song of England that wanders on the wind ;  
    So sad it is and glad it is  
That men who hear it madden and their eyes are wet and  
blind,  
    For the lowlands and the highlands  
    Of the unforgotten islands,  
For the Islands of the Blesséd and the rest they cannot  
find  
As they grope in dreams to England and the love they  
left in England ;  
    Little feet that danced to meet them  
    And the lips that used to greet them,  
And the watcher at the window in the home they left  
behind.

There is a song of England that thrills the beating blood  
    With burning cries and yearning  
Tides of hidden aspiration hardly known or understood ;  
    Aspirations of the creature  
    Tow'rd's the unity of Nature ;  
Sudden chivalries revealing whence the longing is renewed  
In the men that live for England, live and love and die  
    for England :  
    By the light of their desire  
    They shall blindly blunder higher,  
To a wider, grander Kingdom and a deeper, nobler Good.

There is a song of England that only heaven can hear ;  
    So gloriously victorious,  
It soars above the choral stars that sing the Golden Year ;  
    Till even the cloudy shadows  
    That wander o'er her meadows  
In silent purple harmonies declare His glory there,  
Along the hills of England, the billowy hills of England ;  
    While heaven rolls and ranges  
    Through all the myriad changes  
That mirror God in music to the mortal eye and ear.

*There is a song of England that none shall ever sing ;  
    So sweet it is and fleet it is  
That none whose words are not as fleet as birds upon the  
    wing,  
    And regal as her mountains,  
    And radiant as her fountains  
Of rainbow-coloured sea-spray that every wave can fling  
Against the cliffs of England, the sturdy cliffs of England,  
    Could more than seem to dream of it,  
    Or catch one flying gleam of it,  
Above the seas of England that never cease to sing.*



## THE PHANTOM FLEET.

THE sunset lingered in the pale green West :  
 In rosy wastes the low soft evening star  
 Woke ; while the last white sea-mew sought for rest ;  
 And tawny sails came stealing o'er the bar.

But, in the hillside cottage, through the panes  
 The light streamed like a thin far trumpet-call,  
 And quickened, as with quivering battle-stains,  
 The printed ships that decked the parlour wall.

From oaken frames old admirals looked down :  
 They saw the lonely slumberer at their feet :  
 They saw the paper, headed *Talk from Town ;*  
*Our rusting trident, and our phantom fleet :*

And from a neighbouring tavern surged a song  
 Of England laughing in the face of war,  
 With eyes unconquerably proud and strong,  
 And lips triumphant from her Trafalgar.

But he, the slumberer in that glimmering room,  
 Saw distant waters glide and heave and gleam ;  
 Around him in the softly coloured gloom  
 The pictures clustered slowly to a dream.

He saw how England resting on her past,  
 Among the faded garlands of her dead,  
 Woke ; for a whisper reached her heart at last,  
 And once again she raised her steel-clad head.

Her eyes were filled with sudden strange alarms ;  
She heard the westering waters change and chime ;  
She heard the distant tumult of her arms  
Defeated, not by courage, but by Time.

Knowledge had made a deadlier pact with death,  
Nor strength nor steel availed against that bond :  
Slowly approached—and Britain held her breath—  
The battle booming from the deeps beyond.

Then, then what anguish rose upon the wind,  
And hung, tortured, between the sea and sky,  
Where all her navies, baffled, broken, blind,  
Slunk backward, snarling in their agony !  
*Who guards the gates of Britain now ?* The cry  
Stabbed heaven ! *England, the shattered ramparts fall !*  
And suddenly an answer pealed on high,  
Far off — *We hear ! We hasten !* Through the pall  
Of cannon-smoke that voice burst like a trumpet-call.

Then came a distant sound of breaking waves  
Rolling out of the sunset-coloured gloom ;  
A multitudinous rumour of rending graves,  
And generations rising from their tomb,  
With sound imperious as the dawn of doom  
Till e'en the conqueror paused upon his way.  
From coast to coast the cannon ceased to boom ;  
And the torn fleets weltering together lay,  
Listening with such prayers as words can never pray.

*We come to fight for England !* The great East  
Heard, and was rent asunder as a veil.  
Host upon host out of the night increased  
Its towering clouds and crowded zones of sail :  
*England, our England, canst thou faint or fail ?*  
*We come to fight for England yet once more !*  
This, this is ours at least ! Count the great tale  
Of all these dead that rise to guard thy shore  
By right of the red life they never feared to pour.

*We come to fight for England!* On they came,  
One cloud of conquest sweeping down to lee;  
And there, through all their thousands, flashed like flame  
The deathless signal of the Victory:  
And there was Nelson, watching silently  
His great ship rush before the stormy van,  
And still his timeless watchword ruled the sea:  
*England expects this day that every man*  
*Will do his duty:* and still in front the Victory ran.

Nelson, our Nelson, frail and maimed and blind,  
Stretched out his dead cold face against the foe:  
And England's Raleigh followed hard behind,  
With all his eager fighting heart aglow;  
Glad, glad for England's sake once more to know  
The old joy of battle and contempt of pain;  
Glad, glad to die, if England willed it so,  
The traitor's and the coward's death again;  
But hurl the world back now as once he hurled back Spain.

And there were all those others, Drake and Blake,  
Rodney and Howard, Byron, Collingwood;  
With deathless eyes aflame for England's sake,  
As on their ancient decks they proudly stood,—  
Decks washed of old with England's purplest blood;  
And there, once more, each rushing oaken side  
Bared its dark-throated, thirsty, gleaming brood  
Of cannon, watched by laughing lads who died  
Long, long ago for England and her ancient pride.

*We come to fight for England!* The great sea  
Before the rushing bows began to break  
In roaring cataracts, as the Victory  
Drew them in her inviolable wake:  
With all their gleaming guns in deadly rake  
And silent menace, tow'rds the foe they passed,  
Crying, O England, England, for our sake  
*Whose guns are dumb for ever,* now at last  
Behold us die once more, then let the past be past.

*We come to die for England:* through the hush  
 Of gathered nations rose that regal cry,  
 From naked oaken walls one word could crush  
 If those vast armoured throats dared to reply :  
 But there the most implacable enemy  
 Felt his eyes fill with gladder, prouder tears,  
 As Nelson's calm eternal face went by,  
 Gazing beyond all perishable fears  
 To some imperial end above the waste of years.

Through the deep hush the vision streamed away  
 Silently towards the smouldering crimson West,  
 And a strange peace covered the fleets that lay  
 Heaving upon the breathless ocean's breast.

Far, far away, the yearning voiceless nations  
 Saw the great Light that brings the end of wars  
 Guiding the dead and deathless generations,  
 Till love and awe and wonder brought the stars :

But ere the last faint colour ebb'd in heaven  
 That ancient host returned to rest at last ;  
 And voices cried across the empurpled even,  
*Reign, England, reign, and let the past be past.*

*Thy heritage is rich ; and it is thine  
 By right of toil on every land and sea ;  
 And by that crimson sacrificial wine  
 Of thine own heart and thine own agony.*

*Thy heritage is rich ; but every hour  
 Demands the present labour : this alone  
 Preserves to thee that regal right and power  
 Whereof the past is but the cushioned throne.*

*Look to the fleet ! Again and yet again  
 Hear us who storm thy heart with this one cry ;  
 Hear us who cannot help, though fain and fain  
 To hold the breach before thee and to die.*

*Look to the fleet ! thy fleet ! the first, last line.  
Britain, it is thy sword, thy strength, thy shield,  
Thy food, thy life-blood ! Britain, it is thine  
Now, now, to hold the birthright or to yield.*

Then, all night long, the imperious days of old  
Swept back through misty zones of blood and tears,  
And cloudy visions towards the darkness rolled  
The sad returning pageant of the years.

Slowly, o'er tides where toil and tumult cease,  
Through shadowy gulfs the Victory returned,  
To harbour on the shores of perfect peace,  
And from her mast no battle-message burned :

And, following her, there drew through phantom skies  
The faded Temeraire with misty spars,  
The black blur of the coughing tug, and cries  
Of seamen looking eastward towards the stars.

Then host on host, from heaven's remotest bound,  
In silence drew their zone of mystic light,  
Each with a sovran stillness haloed round,  
Majestically moving towards the night.

## THE OLD SCEPTIC.

I AM weary of disbelieving : why should I wound my  
 love  
 To pleasure a sophist's pride in a graven image of  
 truth ?  
 I will go back to my home, with the clouds and the stars  
 above,  
 And the heaven I used to know, and the God of my  
 buried youth.

I will go back to the home where of old in my boyish  
 pride  
 I pierced my father's heart with a murmur of unbelief.  
 He only looked in my face as I spoke, but his mute eyes  
 cried  
 Night after night in my dreams ; and he died in grief,  
 in grief.

Books? I have read the books, the books that we write  
 ourselves,  
 Extolling our love of an abstract truth and our pride of  
 debate :  
 I will go back to the love of the cotter who sings as he  
 delves,  
 To that childish infinite love and the God above fact  
 and date.

To that ignorant infinite God who colours the meaningless flowers,

To that lawless infinite Poet who crowns the law with the crime ;

To the Weaver who covers the world with a garment of wonderful hours,

And holds in His hand like threads the tales and the truths of time.

Is the faith of the cotter so simple and narrow as this?  
Ah, well,

It is hardly so narrow as yours who daub and plaster with dyes

The shining mirrors of heaven, the shadowy mirrors of hell,  
And blot out the dark deep vision, if it seem to be framed with lies.

No faith I hurl against you, no fact to freeze your sneers.

Only the doubt you taught me to weld in the fires of youth

Leaps to my hand like the flaming sword of nineteen hundred years,

The sword of the high God's answer, *O Pilate, what is truth?*

Your laughter has killed more hearts than ever were pierced with swords,

Ever you daub new mirrors and turn the old to the wall ;

And more than blood is lost in the weary battle of words ;

For creeds are many ; but God is One, and contains them all.

Ah, why should we strive or cry ? Surely the end is close !

Hold by your little truths : deem your triumph complete !

But nothing is true or false in the infinite heart of the rose ;

And the earth is a little dust that clings to our travelling feet.

I will go back to my home and look at the wayside flowers,  
And hear from the wayside cabins the kind old hymns  
again,  
Where Christ holds out His arms in the quiet evening  
hours,  
And the light of the chapel porches broods on the  
peaceful lane.

And there I shall hear men praying the deep old foolish  
prayers,  
And there I shall see, once more, the fond old faith  
confessed,  
And the strange old light on their faces who hear as a  
blind man hears,—  
*Come unto Me, ye weary, and I will give you rest.*

I will go back and believe in the deep old foolish tales,  
And pray the simple prayers that I learned at my  
mother's knee,  
Where the Sabbath tolls its peace thro' the breathless  
mountain-vales,  
And the sunset's evening hymn hallows the listening  
sea.



## THE DEATH OF CHOPIN.

SING to me ! Ah, remember how  
 Poor Heine here in Paris leant  
 Watching me play at the fall of day  
 And following where the music went,  
 Till that old cloud upon his brow  
 Was almost smoothed away.

“Do roses in the moonlight flame  
 Like this and this ?” he said and smiled ;  
 Then bent his head as o’er his dead  
 Brother might breathe some little child  
 The accustomed old half-jesting name,  
 With all its mockery fled,

Like summer lightnings, far away,  
 In heaven. O, what Bohemian nights  
 We passed down there for that brief year  
 When art revealed her last delights ;  
 And then, that night, that night in May  
 When Hugo came to hear !

“Do roses in the moonlight glow  
 Like this and this ?” I could not see  
 His eyes, and yet—they were quite wet,  
 Blinded, I think ! What should I be  
 If in that hour I did not know  
 My own diviner debt ?

For God has made this world of ours  
Out of His own exceeding pain,  
As here in art man's bleeding heart  
Slow drop by drop completes the strain ;  
And dreams of death make sweet the flowers  
Where lovers meet to part.

Recall, recall my little room  
Where all the masters came that night,  
Came just to hear me, Meyerbeer,  
Lamartine, Balzac ; and no light  
But my two candles in the gloom ;  
Though she, she too was there,

George Sand. This music once unlocked  
My heart, she took the gold she prized :  
Her novel gleams no richer : dreams  
Like mine are best unanalysed :  
And she forgets her poor bemocked  
Prince Karol, now, it seems.

I was Prince Karol ; yes, and Liszt  
Count Salvator Albani : she  
My Floriani—all so far  
Away !—My dreams are like the sea  
That round Majorca sighed and kissed  
Each softly mirrored star.

O, what a golden round of hours  
Our island villa knew : we two  
Alone with sky and sea, the sigh  
Of waves, the warm unfathomed blue ;  
With what a chain of nights like flowers  
We bound Love, she and I.

What music, what harmonious  
Glad triumphs of the world's desire  
Where passion yearns to God and burns  
Earth's dross out with its own pure fire,  
Or tolls like some deep angelus  
Through Death's divine nocturnes.

"Do roses in the moonlight glow  
Like this and this?" What did she think  
Of him whose hands at Love's command  
Made Life as honey o'er the brink  
Of Death drip slow, darkling and slow?  
Ah, did she understand?

She studied every sob she heard,  
She watched each dying hope she found;  
And yet she understood not one  
Poor sorrow there that like a wound  
Gaped, bleeding, pleading—for one word—  
No? And the dream was done.

For her—I am "wrapped in incense gloom,  
In drifting clouds and golden light;"  
Once I was shod with fire and trod  
Beethoven's path through storm and night:  
It is too late now to resume  
My monologue with God.

Well, my lost love, you were so kind  
In those old days: ah yes; you came  
When I was ill! In dreams you still  
Will come? (Do roses always flame  
By moonlight, thus?) I, too, grow blind  
With wondering if she will.

Yet, Floriani, what am I  
To you, though love was life to me ?  
My life consumed like some perfumed  
Pale altar-flame beside the sea :  
You stood and smiled and watched it die !  
You, you whom it illumed,

Could you not feed it with your love ?  
Am I not starving here and now ?  
Sing, sing ! I'd miss no smile or kiss—  
No roses in Majorca glow  
Like this and this—so death may prove  
Best—ah, how sweet life is !

## SONG.

(AFTER THE FRENCH OF ROSTAND.)

O, MANY a lover sighs  
 Beneath the summer skies  
 For black or hazel eyes  
     All day.

No light of hope can mar  
 My whiter brighter star ;  
 I love a Princess far  
     Away.

Now you that haste to meet  
 Your love's returning feet  
 Must plead for every sweet  
     Caress ;  
 But, day and night and day,  
 Without a prayer to pray,  
 I love my far away  
     Princess.

## BUTTERFLIES.

ONCE, when Yrma watched the rain  
     Beat the pane,  
 Saw the garden of her dreams  
     Where the clove carnation grows  
     And the rose  
 Veiled with shimmering shades and gleams,

Mirrored colours, mystic gleams,  
     Fairy dreams,  
 Drifting in her radiant eyes  
     Half in earnest asked, that day,  
     Half in play,  
 Where were all the butterflies?

Where were all the butterflies  
     When the skies  
 Clouded and their bowers of clover  
     Bowed beneath the golden shower?  
     Every flower  
 Shook and the rose was brimming over.

Ah, the dog-rose trembling over  
     Thyme and clover,  
 How it glitters in the sun,  
     Now the hare-bells lift again  
     Bright with rain  
 After all the showers are done!

Ah, when all the showers are done,  
    How the sun  
Softly smiling o'er the scene  
    Bids the white wings come and go  
    To and fro  
Through the maze of gold and green.

Magic webs of gold and green  
    Rainbow sheen  
Mesh the maze of flower and fern,  
    Cuckoo-grass and meadow-sweet,  
    And the wheat  
Where the crimson poppies burn.

Ay ; and where the poppies burn,  
    They return  
All across the dreamy downs,  
    Little wings that flutter and beat  
    O'er the sweet  
Bluffs the purple clover crowns.

Where the fairy clover crowns  
    Dreamy downs,  
And amidst the golden grass  
    Buttercups and daisies blow  
    To and fro  
When the shadowy billows pass ;

Time has watched them pause and pass  
    Where Love was ;  
Ah, what fairy butterflies,  
    Little wild incarnate blisses,  
    Coloured kisses,  
Floating under azure skies !

Under those eternal skies  
    See, they rise :  
Mottled wings of moony sheen,  
    Wings in whitest star-shine dipped,  
    Orange tipped,  
Eyed with black and veined with green.

They were fairies plumed with green  
    Rainbow-sheen  
Ere Time bade their host begone  
    From that palace built of roses  
    Which still dozes  
In the greenwood all alone.

In the greenwood all alone  
    And unknown :  
Now they roam these mortal dells  
    Wondering where that happy glade is,  
    Painted Ladies,  
Admirals, and Tortoise-shells.

O, Fritillaries, Admirals,  
    Tortoise-shells ;  
You, like fragments of the skies  
    Fringed with Autumn's richest hues,  
    Dainty blues  
Patterned with mosaic dyes ;

Oh, and you whose peacock dyes  
    Gleam with eyes ;  
You, whose wings of burnished copper  
    Burn upon the sunburnt brae  
    Where all day  
Whirrs the hot and grey grasshopper ;



While the grey grasshopper whirrs  
    In the furze,  
You that with your sulphur wings  
    Melt into the gold perfume  
    Of the broom  
Where the linnet sits and sings ;

You that, as a poet sings,  
    On your wings  
Image forth the dreams of earth,  
    Quickening them in form and hue  
    To the new  
Glory of a brighter birth ;

You that bring to a brighter birth  
    Dust and earth  
Rapt to glory on your wings,  
    All transfigured in the white  
    Living light  
Shed from out the soul of things ;

Heralds of the soul of things,  
    You whose wings  
Carry heaven through every glade ;  
    Thus transfigured from the petals  
    Death unsettles,  
Little souls of leaf and blade ;

You that mimic bud and blade,  
    Light and shade ;  
Tinted souls of leaf and stone,  
    Flower and sunny bank of sand,  
    Fairyland  
Calls her children to their own ;

Calls them back into their own  
Great unknown ;  
Where the harmonies they cull  
On their wings are made complete  
As they beat  
Through the Gate called Beautiful.

# SONG OF THE WOODEN-LEGGED FIDDLER.

(PORTSMOUTH 1805.)

I LIVED in a cottage adown in the West  
     When I was a boy, a boy ;  
 But I knew no peace and I took no rest  
 Though the roses nigh smothered my snug little nest ;  
     For the smell of the sea  
     Was much rarer to me,  
 And the life of a sailor was all my joy.

CHORUS.—*The life of a sailor was all my joy !*

My mother she wept, and she begged me to stay  
     Anchored for life to her apron-string,  
 And soon she would want me to help wi' the hay ;  
 So I bided her time, then I flitted away  
     On a night of delight in the following spring,  
     With a pair of stout shoon  
     And a seafaring tune  
 And a bundle and stick in the light of the moon,  
     Down the long road  
     To Portsmouth I strode,  
 To fight like a sailor for country and king.

CHORUS.—*To fight like a sailor for country and king.*

And now that my feet are turned homeward again  
 My heart is still crying Ahoy ! Ahoy !  
 And my thoughts are still out on the Spanish main  
 A-chasing the frigates of France and Spain,  
 For at heart an old sailor is always a boy ;  
     And his nose will still itch  
     For the powder and pitch  
 Till the days when he can't tell t'other from which,  
 Nor a grin o' the guns from a glint o' the sea,  
 Nor a skipper like Nelson from lubbers like me.

CHORUS.—*Nor a skipper like Nelson from lubbers like me.*

Ay ! Now that I'm old I'm as bold as the best,  
 And the life of a sailor is all my joy ;  
     Though I've swapped my leg  
     For a wooden peg  
 And my head is as bald as a new-laid egg,  
     The smell of the sea  
     Is like victuals to me,  
 And I think in the grave I'll be crying Ahoy !  
 For, though my old carcass is ready to rest,  
 At heart an old sailor is always a boy.

CHORUS.—*At heart an old sailor is always a boy.*

## THE FISHER-GIRL.

WHERE the old grey churchyard slopes to the sea,  
 On the sunny side of a mossed headstone ;  
 Watching the wild white butterflies pass  
 Through the fairy forests of grass,  
 Two little children with brown legs bare  
     Were merrily merrily  
 Weaving a wonderful daisy-chain,  
 And chanting the rhyme that was graven there  
     Over and over and over again ;  
 While the warm wind came and played with their hair  
     And laughed and was gone  
 Out, far out to the foam-flowered lea  
 Like an ocean-wandering memory.

*Eighteen hundred and forty-three,  
 Dan Trevennick was lost at sea :  
 And, buried here at her husband's side  
 Lies the body of Joan, his bride,  
 Who, a little while after she lost him, died.*

This was the rhyme that was graven there,  
 And the children chanted it quietly ;  
 As the warm wind came and played with their hair,  
 And rustled the golden grasses against the stone,  
     And laughed and was gone

To waken the wild white flowers of the sea,  
And sing a song of the days that were,  
A song of memory, gay and blind  
As the sun on the graves that it left behind ;  
For this, ah this, was the song of the wind.

## I.

She sat on the tarred old jetty, with a sailor's careless ease,  
And the clear waves danced around her feet and kissed her  
tawny knees ;  
Her head was bare, and her thick black hair was coiled  
behind a throat  
Chiselled as hard and bright and bold as the bow of a  
sailing boat.

## II.

Her eyes were blue, and her jersey was blue as the lapping,  
slapping seas,  
And the rose in her cheek was painted red by the brisk  
Atlantic breeze ;  
And she sat and waited her father's craft, while Dan  
Trevennick's eyes  
Were sheepishly watching her sunlit smiles and her soft  
contented sighs.

## III.

For he thought he would give up his good black pipe and  
his evening glasses of beer,  
And blunder to chapel on Sundays again for a holy  
Christian year,  
To hold that foot in his hard rough hand and kiss the  
least of its toes :  
Then he swore at himself for a great damned fool ; which  
he probably was, God knows.

## IV.

Often in summer twilights, too, he would sit on a coil of  
rope,  
As the stars came out in their twinkling crowds to play  
with wonder and hope,  
While he watched the side of her clear-cut face as she sat  
on the jetty and fished,  
And even to help her coil her line was more than he hoped  
or wished.

## V.

But once or twice o'er the dark green tide he saw with a  
solemn delight,  
Hooked and splashing after her line, a flash and a streak  
of white ;  
As hand over hand she hauled it up, a great black conger  
eel,  
For Dan Trevennick to kill as it squirmed with its head  
beneath his heel.

## VI.

And at last, with a crash and a sunset cry from the low  
soft evening star,  
A shadowy schooner suddenly loomed o'er the dark green  
oily bar ;  
With fairy-like spars and misty masts in the golden dusk of  
gloaming,  
Where the last white seamew's wide-spread wings were  
wistfully westward roaming ;

## VII.

Then the song of the foreign seamen rose in the magical evening air,  
Faint and far away as it seemed, but they knew it was, ah,  
so near ;  
Far away as her heart from Dan's as he sheepishly drew to her side,  
And near as her heart when he kissed the lips of his newly promised bride.

## VIII.

And when they were riding away in the train on the night of their honeymoon,  
What a whisper tingled against her cheek as it blushed like a rose in June ;  
For she said, "I am tired and ready for bed," and Dan said, "So am I ;"  
And she murmured, "Are you tired, too, poor Dan ?" and he answered her, "No, dear, why ?"

## IX.

It was never a problem-play, at least, and the end of it all is this ;  
They were drowned in the bliss of their ignorance and buried the rest in a kiss ;  
And they loved one another their whole life long, as lovers will often do ;  
For it never was only the fairy-tales that rang so royally true.



## X.

*The rose in her cheek was painted red by the brisk Atlantic breeze ;  
Her eyes were blue, and her jersey was blue as the lapping, slapping seas ;  
Her head was bare, and her thick black hair was coiled behind a throat  
Chiselled as hard and bright and bold as the bow of a sailing boat.*

## XI.

*Eighteen hundred and forty-three,  
Dan Trevennick was lost at sea :  
And, buried here at her husband's side  
Lies the body of Joan, his bride,  
Who, a little while after she lost him, died.*

## A SONG OF TWO BURDENS.

THE round brown sails were reefed and struggling home  
 Over the glitter and gloom of the angry deep :  
 Dark in the cottage she sang, "Soon, soon, he will come,  
 Dreamikin, Drowsy-head, sleep, my little one, sleep."

Over the glitter and gloom of the angry deep  
 Was it only a dream or a shadow that vanished away?  
 "Lullaby, little one, sleep, my little one, sleep,"  
 She sang in a dream as the shadows covered the day.

Was it only a sail or a shadow that vanished away?  
 The boats come home: there is one that will never  
 return ;  
 But she sang in a dream as the shadows buried the day ;  
 And she set the supper and begged the fire to burn.

The boats come home ; but one will never return ;  
 And a strangled cry went up from the struggling sea ;  
 She sank on her knees and begged the fire to burn,  
 "Burn, oh burn, for my love is coming to me !"

A strangled cry went up from the struggling sea,  
 A cry where the ghastly surf to the moon-dawn rolled ;  
 Burn, oh burn ; for my love is coming to me,  
 His hands will be scarred with the ropes and starved  
 with the cold.

A strangled cry where the foam in the moonlight rolled,  
A bitter cry from the heart of the ghastly sea ;  
His hands will be frozen, the night is dark and cold,  
Burn, oh burn, for my love is coming to me.

One cry to God from the soul of the shuddering sea,  
One moment of stifling lips and struggling hands ;  
Burn, oh burn ; for my love is coming to me ;  
And oh, I think the little one understands.

One moment of stifling lips and struggling hands,  
Then only the glitter and gloom of the angry deep ;  
And oh, I think the little one understands ;  
Dreamikin, Drowsy-head, sleep, my little one, sleep.

## EARTH-BOUND.

GHOSTS? Love would fain believe,  
 Earth being so fair, the dead might wish to return!  
 Is it so strange if, even in heaven, they yearn  
 For the May-time and the dreams it used to give?

Through dark abysms of Space,  
 From strange new spheres where Death has called them  
                   now  
 May they not, with a crown on every brow,  
 Still cry to the loved earth's lost familiar face?

We two, love, we should come  
 Seeking a little refuge from the light  
 Of the blinding terrible star-sown Infinite,  
 Seeking some sheltering roof, some four-walled home,

From that too high, too wide  
 Communion with the universe and God,  
 How glad to creep back to some lane we trod  
 Hemmed in with a hawthorn hedge on either side.

Fresh from death's boundless birth,  
 How fond the circled vision of the sea  
 Would seem to souls tired of Infinity,  
 How kind the soft blue boundaries of earth,

How rich the nodding spray  
Of pale green leaves that made the sapphire deep  
A background to the dreams of that brief sleep  
We called our life when heaven was far away.

How strange would be the sight  
Of the little towns and twisted streets again,  
Where all the hurrying works and ways of men  
Would seem a children's game for our delight.

What boundless heaven could give  
This joy in the strait austere restraints of earth,  
Whereof the dead have felt the immortal dearth  
Who look upon God's face and cannot live?

Our ghosts would clutch at flowers  
As drowning men at straws, for fear the sea  
Should sweep them back to God's Eternity,  
Still clinging to the day that once was ours.

No more with fevered brain  
Plunging across the gulfs of Space and Time  
Would we revisit this our earthly clime  
We two, if we could ever come again ;

Not as we came of old,  
But reverencing the flesh we now despise  
And gazing out with consecrated eyes,  
Each of us glad of the other's hand to hold.

So we should wander nigh  
Our mortal home, and see its little roof  
Keeping the deep eternal night aloof  
And yielding us a refuge from the sky.

We should steal in, once more,  
Under the cloudy lilac at the gate,  
Up the walled garden, then with hearts elate  
Forget the stars and close our cottage door.

Oh then, as children use  
To make themselves a little hiding-place,  
We would rejoice in narrowness of space,  
And God should give us nothing more to lose.

How good it all would seem  
To souls that from the æonian ebb and flow  
Came down to hear once more the to and fro  
Swing o' the clock dictate its hourly theme.

How dear the strange recall  
From vast antiphonies of joy and pain  
Beyond the grave, to these old books again,  
That cosy lamp, those pictures on the wall.

Home! Home! The old desire!  
We would shut out the innumerable skies,  
Draw close the curtains, then with patient eyes  
Bend o'er the hearth; laugh at our memories,  
Or watch them crumbling in the crimson fire.

## ART, THE HERALD.

"The voice of one crying in the wilderness."

## I.

BEYOND ; beyond ; and yet again beyond !  
 What went ye out to seek, oh foolish-fond ?  
     Is not the heart of all things here and now ?  
 Is not the circle infinite, and the centre  
 Everywhere, if ye would but hear and enter ?  
     Come ; the porch bends and the great pillars bow.

## II.

Come ; come and see the secret of the sun ;  
 The sorrow that holds the warring worlds in one ;  
     The pain that holds Eternity in an hour ;  
 One God in every seed self-sacrificed,  
 One star-eyed, star-crowned universal Christ,  
     Re-crucified in every wayside flower.

## THE OPTIMIST.

TEACH me to live and to forgive  
 The death that all must die  
 Who pass in slumber through this heaven  
 Of earth and sea and sky ;

Who live by grace of Time and Space  
 At which their peace is priced ;  
 And cast their lots upon the robe  
 That wraps the cosmic Christ ;

Who cannot see the world-wide Tree  
 Where Love lies bleeding still ;  
 This universal cross of God  
 Our star-crowned Igdrasil.

Teach me to live ; I do not ask  
 For length of earthly days,  
 Or that my heaven-appointed task  
 Should fall in pleasant ways ;

If in this hour of warmth and light  
 The last great knell were knolled ;  
 If Death should close mine eyes to-night  
 And all the tale be told ;



While I have lips to speak or sing  
And power to draw this breath,  
Shall I not praise my Lord and King  
Above all else, for death?

Not for the blindness and the sleep  
In which the world goes by ;  
But for the wakening to the deep  
Dawn of Eternity.

When on a golden eve he drove  
His keenest sorrow deep  
Deep in my heart, and called it love ;  
I did not wince or weep.

A wild Hosanna shook the world  
And wakened all the sky,  
As through a white and burning light  
Her passionate face went by.

When on a golden dawn he called  
My best beloved away,  
I did not shrink or stand appalled  
Before the hopeless day.

The joy of that triumphant dearth  
And anguish cannot die ;  
The joy that casts aside this earth  
For immortality.

I would not change one word of doom  
Upon the dreadful scroll,  
That gave her body to the tomb  
And freed her fettered soul.

For now each idle breeze can bring  
The kiss I never seek ;  
The nightingale has heard her sing,  
The rose caressed her cheek.

And every pang of every grief  
That ruled my soul an hour,  
Has given new splendours to the leaf,  
New glories to the flower ;

And melting earth into the heaven  
Whose inmost heart is pain,  
Has drawn the veils apart and given  
Her soul to mine again.

## THE UNIVERSALIST.

## I.

HE sat with his foolish mouth agape at the golden glare of  
 the sea,  
 And his wizened and wintry flaxen locks fluttered around  
 his ears,  
 And his foolish infinite eyes were full of the sky's own glitter  
 and glee,  
 As he dandled an old Dutch Doll on his knee and sang  
 the song of the spheres.

## II.

*Blue and red and yellow and green they are melting away in  
 the white ;  
 Hey ! but the wise old world was wrong and my idiot heart  
 was right ;  
 Yes ; and the merry-go-round of the stars rolls to my cracked  
 old tune,  
 Hey ! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
 over the moon.*

## III.

Then he cradled his doll on his crooning heart and cried as  
a sea-bird cries ;  
And the hot sun reeled like a drunken god through the  
violent violet vault :  
And the hillside cottage that danced to the deep debauch  
of the perfumed skies  
Grew palsied and white in the purple heath as a pillar of  
Dead Sea salt.

## IV.

There were three gaunt sun-flowers nigh his chair : they  
were yellow as death and tall ;  
And they threw their sharp blue shadowy stars on the blind  
white wizard wall ;  
And they nodded their heads to the weird old hymn that  
daunted the light of the noon,  
*Hey ! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*

## V.

The little dog laughed and leered with the white of his eye  
as he sidled away  
To stare at the dwarfish hunchback waves that crawled to  
the foot of the hill,  
For his master's infinite mind was wide to the wealth of the  
night and the day ;  
The walls were down : it was one with the Deep that only  
a God can fill.

## VI.

Then a tiny maiden of ten sweet summers arrived with a  
song and a smile,  
And she swung on the elfin garden-gate and sung to the  
sea for a while,  
And a phantom face went weeping by and a ghost began  
to croon  
*Hey! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*

## VII.

And she followed a butterfly up to his chair; and the  
moon-calf caught at her hand  
And stared at her wide blue startled eyes and muttered,  
“My dear, I have been,  
In fact, I am there at this moment, I think, in a wonderful  
fairy-land :”  
And he bent and he whispered it low in her ear—“*I  
know why the grass is green.*”

## VIII.

“I know why the daisy is white, my dear, I know why the  
seas are blue ;  
I know that the world is a dream, my dear, and I know  
that the dream is true ;  
I know why the rose and the toad-stool grow, as a curse  
and a crimson boon,  
*Hey! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*”

## IX.

"If I gaze at a rose, do you know, it grows till it over-  
shadows the earth,  
Like a wonderful Tree of Knowledge, my dear, the Tree  
of our evil and good ;  
But I dare not tell you the terrible vision that gave the  
toad-stool birth,  
The dream of a heart that breaks, my dear, and a Tree  
that is bitter with blood.

## X.

"Oh, Love may wander wide as the wind that blows from  
sea to sea,  
But a wooden dream, for me, my dear, and a painted  
memory ;  
For the God that has bidden the toad-stool grow has writ  
in his cosmic rune,  
*Hey ! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*"

## XI.

Then he stared at the child and he laughed aloud, and she  
suddenly screamed and fled,  
As he dreamed of enticing her out thro' the ferns to  
a quarry that gapped the hill,  
To hurtle her down and grin as her gold hair scattered  
around her head  
Far, far below, like a sunflower disk, so crimson-spattered  
and still.

## XII.

"Ah, hush!" he cried; and his dark old eyes were wet  
with a sacred love  
As he kissed the wooden face of his doll and winked at  
the skies above,  
"I know, I know why the toad-stools grow, and the rest of  
the world will, soon;  
*Hey! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*"

## XIII.

*Blue and red and yellow and green they are all mixed up in  
the white;  
Hey! but the wise old world was wrong and my idiot heart  
was right;  
Yes; and the merry-go-round of the stars rolls to my cracked  
old tune,  
Hey! diddle, diddle, the cat and the fiddle, the cow jumped  
over the moon.*"

## THE BARREL-ORGAN.

THERE's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden street  
 In the City as the sun sinks low ;  
 And the music's not immortal ; but the world has made it  
     sweet  
 And fulfilled it with the sunset glow ;  
 And it pulses through the pleasures of the City and the  
     pain  
 That surround the singing organ like a large eternal  
     light ;  
 And they've given it a glory and a part to play again  
 In the Symphony that rules the day and night.  
  
 And now it's marching onward through the realms of old  
     romance,  
 And trolling out a fond familiar tune,  
 And now it's roaring cannon down to fight the King of  
     France,  
 And now it's prattling softly to the moon,  
 And all around the organ there's a sea without a shore  
 Of human joys and wonders and regrets ;  
 To remember and to recompense the music evermore  
 For what the cold machinery forgets. . . .

Yes ; as the music changes,  
     Like a prismatic glass,  
 It takes the light and ranges  
     Through all the moods that pass ;



Dissects the common carnival  
 Of passions and regrets,  
 And gives the world a glimpse of all  
 The colours it forgets.

And there *La Traviata* sighs  
 Another sadder song ;  
 And there *Il Trovatore* cries  
 A tale of deeper wrong ;  
 And bolder knights to battle go  
 With sword and shield and lance,  
 Than ever here on earth below  
 Have whirled into—a *dance* !—

Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in lilac-time ;  
 Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)  
 And you shall wander hand in hand with love in summer's  
 wonderland ;  
 Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)

The cherry-trees are seas of bloom and soft perfume and  
 sweet perfume,  
 The cherry-trees are seas of bloom (and oh, so near to  
 London !)  
 And there they say, when dawn is high and all the world's  
 a blaze of sky  
 The cuckoo, though he's very shy, will sing a song for  
 London.

The nightingale is rather rare and yet they say you'll hear  
 him there  
 At Kew, at Kew in lilac-time (and oh, so near to London !)  
 The linnet and the throstle, too, and after dark the long  
 halloo  
 And golden-eyed *tu-whit*, *tu-whoo* of owls that ogle  
 London.

For Noah hardly knew a bird of any kind that isn't heard  
 At Kew, at Kew in lilac-time (and oh, so near to London!)  
 And when the rose begins to pout and all the chestnut  
     spires are out  
 You'll hear the rest without a doubt, all chorussing for  
 London:—

*Come down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in lilac-time ;  
 Come down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)  
 And you shall wander hand in hand with love in summer's  
     wonderland ;  
 Come down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)*

And then the troubadour begins to thrill the golden street,  
 In the City as the sun sinks low ;  
 And in all the gaudy busses there are scores of weary feet  
 Marking time, sweet time, with a dull mechanic beat,  
 And a thousand hearts are plunging to a love they'll never  
     meet,  
 Through the meadows of the sunset, through the poppies  
     and the wheat,  
 In the land where the dead dreams go.

Verdi, Verdi, when you wrote *Il Trovatore* did you dream  
 Of the City when the sun sinks low,  
 Of the organ and the monkey and the many-coloured stream  
 On the Piccadilly pavement, of the myriad eyes that seem  
 To be litten for a moment with a wild Italian gleam  
 As *A che la morte* parodies the world's eternal theme  
 And pulses with the sunset-glow.

There's a thief, perhaps, that listens with a face of frozen  
     stone  
 In the City as the sun sinks low ;  
 There's a portly man of business with a balance of his own,  
 There's a clerk and there's a butcher of a soft reposeful  
     tone.

And they're all of them returning to the heavens they have  
known :

They are crammed and jammed in busses and—they're  
each of them alone

In the land where the dead dreams go.

There's a very modish woman and her smile is very bland

In the City as the sun sinks low ;

And her hansom jingles onward, but her little jewelled hand  
Is clenched a little tighter and she cannot understand

What she wants or why she wanders to that undiscovered  
land,

For the parties there are not at all the sort of thing she  
planned,

In the land where the dead dreams go.

There's a rowing man that listens and his heart is crying  
out

In the City as the sun sinks low ;

For the barge, the eight, the Isis, and the coach's whoop  
and shout,

For the minute-gun, the counting and the long dishevelled  
rout,

For the howl along the tow-path and a fate that's still in  
doubt,

For a roughened oar to handle and a race to think about

In the land where the dead dreams go.

There's a labourer that listens to the voices of the dead

In the City as the sun sinks low ;

And his hand begins to tremble and his face to smoulder  
red

As he sees a loafer watching him and—there he turns his  
head

And stares into the sunset where his April love is fled,

For he hears her softly singing and his lonely soul is led

Through the land where the dead dreams go.

There's an old and haggard demi-rep, it's ringing in her ears,  
In the City as the sun sinks low ;  
With the wild and empty sorrow of the love that blights  
and sears,  
Oh, and if she hurries onward, then be sure, be sure she  
hears,  
Hears and bears the bitter burden of the unforgotten  
years,  
And her laugh's a little harsher and her eyes are brimmed  
with tears  
For the land where the dead dreams go.

There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden street  
In the City as the sun sinks low ;  
Though the music's only Verdi there's a world to make it  
sweet  
Just as yonder yellow sunset where the earth and heaven  
meet  
Mellows all the sooty City! Hark, a hundred thousand  
feet  
Are marching on to glory through the poppies and the  
wheat  
In the land where the dead dreams go.

So it's Jeremiah, Jeremiah,  
What have you to say  
When you meet the garland girls  
Tripping on their way?

All around my gala hat  
I wear a wreath of roses  
(A long and lonely year it is  
I've waited for the May!)

If any one should ask you,  
The reason why I wear it is—  
My own love, my true love is coming home to-day.

And it's buy a bunch of violets for the lady  
(*It's lilac-time in London ; it's lilac-time in London !*)  
Buy a bunch of violets for the lady  
While the sky burns blue above :

On the other side the street you'll find it shady  
(*It's lilac-time in London ; it's lilac-time in London !*)  
But buy a bunch of violets for the lady,  
And tell her she's your own true love.

There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden street  
In the City as the sun sinks glittering and slow ;  
And the music's not immortal ; but the world has made it  
sweet  
And enriched it with the harmonies that make a song  
complete  
In the deeper heavens of music where the night and  
morning meet,  
As it dies into the sunset-glow ;  
And it pulses through the pleasures of the City and the pain  
That surround the singing organ like a large eternal light,  
And they've given it a glory and a part to play again  
In the Symphony that rules the day and night.

And there, as the music changes,  
The song runs round again.  
Once more it turns and ranges  
Through all its joy and pain,  
Dissects the common carnival  
Of passions and regrets ;  
And the wheeling world remembers all  
The wheeling song forgets.

Once more *La Traviata* sighs  
Another sadder song :  
Once more *Il Trovatore* cries  
A tale of deeper wrong ;

Once more the knights to battle go  
With sword and shield and lance  
Till once, once more, the shattered foe  
Has whirled into—a dance!

*Come down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in lilac-time ,  
Come down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)  
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in summer's  
wonderland ;  
Come down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from London !)*

## THE DWARF'S TRAGEDY.

## I.

It was a King that rode to hunt upon a morn of May,  
 And deep within the greenwood he found himself alone ;  
 And while the sounds of horse and hound were dying far  
 away,  
 He happened on a little Dwarf that sat upon a stone :

*His cap was red as a fox-glove bell,  
 He held a fern in his hand ;  
 For he was the King of a dreamland dell  
 And a prince of Fairyland.*

And the King upon his moon-white steed grew quieter than  
 the moon  
 That glimmered on the greenwood from out the rosy sky ;  
 And the Dwarf peered up and whispered *Hush!* and  
 hummed a drowsy tune,  
 And like a dream or like a cloud the world went  
 drifting by :

*For the Dwarf was listening to a rhyme  
 The breeze had taught the flowers ;  
 And the blue-bell chime of eternal time  
 That speeds the dreamland hours.*

And the King forgot his palace, forgot his crown and throne ;  
 And all the world around him was a sea of light and joy,  
 Where green boughs and wild-flowers and brooks in undertone  
 Took up the soul's old antiphone of song too sweet to cloy :

*And the little Dwarf sat still and dreamed  
 How knights with sword and helm  
 Like green and golden beetles gleamed  
 Across his fairy realm.*

A blackbird came to peep at him with eyes of glistening dew,  
 A rabbit lolloped down the glade and played around his feet,  
 A linnet sang *The world's a dream ; but every dream is true ;*  
 And *True, true, true*, the roses bade their hidden birds repeat :

*His cap was red as a fox-glove bell,  
 He held a fern in his hand ;  
 For he was the King of a dreamland dell  
 And a prince of Fairyland.*

## II.

*Holla ! Holla ! Holla ! Ho !* a cry across the stillness broke :  
*Holla ! Holla ! Holla ! Ho !* the Dwarf leapt up : the King awoke !  
 And crashing through the flowers and fern a hundred hoofs beat heavy and blunt,  
 And up, around the King and Dwarf, they reined, amazed, the hunt !



*Ah! ha!* they laughed, *Ah! ha! ha! ha!* and the little Dwarf laughed too;  
But the good green boughs of the wild-wood sighed against the rose-rimmed blue;  
For the King's chief huntsman laughed too loud, *Let us take him away to the court;*  
And he lifted the Dwarf to his saddle-bow, *Our jest for to-night: good sport!*

And so to the palace they came, and at night, when laughter and wine flowed free,  
The Dwarf tripped out to caper and sing, with a chuckle of elvish glee:  
And he shook his quaint little shaggy poll and he twisted his queer little face,  
And he kept the revel alive all night with the light of his last grimace.

And the Princess laughed till the Dwarf looked up at the tears in her wonderful eyes,  
And he smiled and he bowed with his hand on his heart, and then, as a child praised tries  
To better his best, he capered again till he made her soft sides ache;  
Ay, he danced as he never had danced before, and all for the Princess' sake.

Then, dazed and amazed, through the roar of the court he saw Her beckon him nigh,  
And he crept with a glimmer of pride on his face and a sharp little woodland cry  
Of wonder and fear and wild delight deep down in his heart, as close  
Her face bent down to his quivering face and she pinned on his breast—a rose.

## III.

Roses, roses all around him, roses in her laughing face,  
Roses in the dazzling wine-cups drained in honour to the  
    chase ;  
Roses where the rosy jewels burned on snowy breast and  
    brow,  
Roses as he groped out blindly through the feast of rose  
    and snow.

Out into the moonlit garden where ten thousand roses grew  
Tripped the hideous little monster through the gloom of  
    rose and blue ;  
Showed his rose to all the thousands, laughed and sang in  
    elvish glee :  
"This must be the queen of roses, for the Princess gave  
    it me."

Like a little living gargoyle through the passion-flowers he  
    crept  
Towards the glimmering marble basin where like fire the  
    fountains leapt,  
Saw the moths with flower-dust laden flutter towards the  
    flashing rain,  
Tried to scare them from their fate, and found the tiny  
    task was vain.

On through many a rose-hung alley lit by many a golden  
    star  
On and on he wandered, hearing, here and there, a low  
    guitar  
Breathing to some open casement songs that touched his  
    eyes with light,  
Songs that plucked at all his heart-strings in the silence of  
    the night.

*She and I will go together ; hark ! the music seems to say  
There are shores beyond the sunset ; yes ; and cities far  
away ;  
Yes ; and angel whispers floating hither o'er the sapphire  
sea :  
This must be the queen of roses, for the Princess gave it me.*

## IV.

Red as a rose the dawn broke, over the palace towers.  
Clasping his Rose of roses, he slept in the shade of the  
flowers.  
Over him, carved in marble, cold as the foam of the sea,  
Venus aglow with the rose-flush dreamed of Eternity.

And the mannikin dreamed—I will show her—ah, but she  
will not go  
Perhaps, for her palace is marble ; but then there is much  
to show  
Even there, even there, in my forest, in my house, not  
made with hands,  
How proud I shall be to show her!—she is one that  
understands.

I will make her a robe of fawn-skin, I will weave her a  
crown of flowers,  
She shall hear the chime of the blue-bells that peal the  
dreamland hours,  
I will bring her fruits and berries and honey, and she shall  
eat,  
And then, at night, in the star-shine, she will let me sleep  
at her feet.

She shall sing, he murmured, the music the fairies bring  
from the sky,  
She shall learn to chat as a sister with blossom and  
butterfly,  
She shall watch the mystical dreamer that under the rose-  
leaf swings  
In a hammock of silken slumber waiting for wonderful  
wings.

All that I kept and cherished, my dreams, my beautiful  
dreams,  
Hidden in fern-clad hollows, flashing with rainbow gleams,  
Flung by the fairy cataracts over the spray of the white  
Dancing fragrant dog-rose, my dreams of a lost delight ;

Mystical strange old secrets, far, so far above  
All that the lips can whisper, all that the heart can love, . . .  
Oh, words that can never be spoken, dreams that I never  
could show  
To any but one that loved me, she too, she too must know !

My knights in golden armour, my knights in green and gold,  
How we shall watch them together ! What tales there are  
to be told,  
In my forests of fairy blossom, in my house not made with  
hands ;  
How proud I shall be to tell her!—she is one that  
understands.

## v.

Dawn ! he woke, and towards the palace wandered slowly  
once again.  
On his heart the Rose of roses glimmered like a dream of  
pain :

O'er the glowing marble terrace, like a fragment of the night  
Crept he, and the great white portals ached upon his  
yearning sight.

Marble! Were the red ten thousand murmuring that he  
dared to touch  
Love's domain with his brown foot-soles, what if he should  
stain or smutch  
Something that the Princess treasured? and the peacock's  
flaming dyes  
Made him feel so brown and tattered: ah, he shrank from  
those great eyes!

On through many a gorgeous archway lit with shields of  
lustrous gloom,  
On past many a pictured arras, many a rich enchanted  
room:  
*She and I will go together!* All at once, it seemed there  
crept  
Something through his tears to meet him, some strange  
thing that moaned and wept;

Some strange monster from behind that lustrous glass upon  
the wall;  
On its heart it clasped a rose, a red rose just about to fall;  
Like, so like his queen of roses that the Dwarf shrank back  
in fear;  
And the monster seemed to mock him! Was it but a  
shadow there?

Slowly tow'ards the magic mirror crept the little Dwarf  
again,  
And his image came to meet him with grey twisted lips  
of pain:

Out—out—out—into the garden, where the roses fluttered  
and beat,  
Rushed he to the cold white statue, and fell sobbing, at her  
feet.

And his face grew grey and greyer as the birds grew wild  
with mirth,  
And the roses heard him whisper with his lips against the  
earth,  
Where the cold white Aphrodite dreamed of Love's  
immortal sea,  
*Still, my rose is queen of roses, for the Princess gave it me.*

## VI.

*Ah! ha!* they laughed, *Ah! ha! ha! ha!* but the  
hunter laughed too loud,  
As all aglow with purple and gold up strutted the courtly  
crowd.

"Come, come, little monster, and dance, ha! ha!" and the  
Princess piped, "Oh dear,  
He is fast asleep, with a rose on his breast! He has  
stolen the rose. I fear!"

"Come, come, little monster, and dance, ha! ha!" and one  
with a thrust of his foot  
Stirred him: the grey little face fell back on the courtier's  
brothered boot.

"He must certainly dance!" the Princess cried; but the  
chamberlain shook his head  
As he felt the poor little pigeon-breast, "Princess, Princess,  
he is dead."

## VII.

So the gardeners carried him far away, beneath the golden  
moon

That glimmered on the greenwood from out the rosy  
sky,

And they left him in a twilit glade that breathed a drowsy  
tune,

As like a cloud or like a dream the world went drifting  
by.

A blackbird came to look at him with eyes of glistening dew,

A rabbit lolloped down the glade and played around his  
feet :

A linnet sang "The world's a dream ; but every dream is  
true ;"

And "True, true, true," the roses bade their hidden birds  
repeat.

*His cap was red as a fox-glove bell,*

*He held a fern in his hand ;*

*For he was the King of a dreamland dell*

*And a prince of Fairyland*

## THE LAST BATTLE.

KINGS of the earth, Kings of the earth, the trumpet rings  
     for warning,  
 And like the golden swords that ray from out the setting  
     sun  
 The shout goes out of the trumpet mouth across the hills  
     of morning,  
 Wake ; for the last great battle dawns and all the wars  
     are done.

Now all the plains of Europe smoke with marching hooves  
     of thunder,  
 And through each ragged mountain-gorge the guns begin  
     to gleam ;  
 And round a hundred cities where the women watch and  
     wonder,  
 The tramp of passing armies aches and faints into a  
     dream.

The King of Ind is drawing nigh : a hundred leagues are  
     clouded  
 Along his loud earth-shaking march from east to western  
     sea :  
 The King o' the Setting Sun is here and all the seas are  
     shrouded  
 With sails that carry half the world to front Eternity.



Soon shall the darkness roll around the grappling of the  
nations,

A darkness lit with deadly gleams of blood and steel  
and fire ;

Soon shall the last great pæan of earth's war-worn generations  
Roar through the thunder-clouded air round War's red  
funeral pyre.

But here defeat and victory are both allied with heaven,  
The enfolding sky makes every foe the centre of her dome,  
Each fights for God and his own right, and unto each is  
given

The right to find the heart of heaven where'er he finds  
his home.

O, who shall win, and who shall lose, and who shall take  
the glory

Here at the meeting of the roads, where every cause is  
right?

O, who shall live, and who shall die, and who shall tell  
the story?

Each strikes for faith and fatherland in that immortal fight.

High on the grey old hills of Time the last immortal rally,  
Under the storm of the last great tattered flag, shall  
laugh to see

The blood of Armageddon roll from every smoking valley,  
Shall laugh aloud, then rush on death for God and  
chivalry.

Kings of the earth, Kings of the earth, O, which of you  
then shall inherit

The Kingdom, the Power and the Glory? for the world's  
old light grows dim

And the cry of you all goes up all night to the dark  
enfolding Spirit,

Each of you fights for God and home; but God, ah,  
what of Him?

## THE PARADOX.

"I Am that I Am."

I.

ALL that is broken shall be mended ;  
 All that is lost shall be found ;  
 I will bind up every wound  
 When that which is begun shall be ended.  
 Not peace I brought among you but a sword  
 To divide the night from the day,  
 When I sent My worlds forth in their battle-array  
 To die and to live,  
 To give and to receive,  
 Saith the Lord.

II.

Of old time they said none is good save our God ;  
 But ye that have seen how the ages have shrunk from my  
 rod,  
 And how red is the wine-press wherein at my bidding they  
 trod,  
 Have answered and said that with Eden I fashioned the  
 snake,  
 That I mould you of clay for a moment, then mar you  
 and break,  
 And there is none evil but I, the supreme Evil, God.

Lo, I say unto both, I am neither ;  
But greater than either ;  
For meeting and mingling in Me they become neither evil  
nor good ;  
Their cycle is rounded, they know neither hunger nor food,  
They need neither sickle nor seed-time, nor root nor fruit,  
They are ultimate, infinite, absolute.  
Therefore I say unto all that have sinned,  
East and West and South and North  
The wings of my measureless love go forth  
To cover you all : they are free as the wings of the wind.

## III.

Consider the troubled waters of the sea  
Which never rest ;  
As the wandering waves are ye ;  
Yet assuaged and appeased and forgiven,  
As the seas are gathered together under the infinite  
glory of heaven,  
I gather you all to my breast.  
But the sins and the creeds and the sorrows that trouble  
the sea  
Relapse and subside,  
Chiming like chords in a world-wide symphony  
As they cease to chide ;  
For they break and they are broken of sound and hue,  
And they meet and they murmur and they mingle anew,  
Interweaving, intervolving, like waves : they have no stay :  
They are all made as one with the deep, when they sink  
and are vanished away ;  
Yea, all is toned at a turn of the tide  
To a calm and golden harmony ;  
But I—shall I wonder or greatly care,  
For their depth or their height ?

Shall it be more than a song in my sight  
 How many wandering waves there were,  
 Or how many colours and changes of light ?  
     It is your eyes that see  
 And take heed of these things : they were fashioned  
     for you, not for Me.

## IV.

With the stars and the clouds I have clothed Myself here  
     for your eyes  
 To behold That which Is. I have set forth the strength of  
     the skies  
 As one draweth a picture before you to make your hearts  
     wise ;  
 That the infinite souls I have fashioned may know as I  
     know,  
         Visibly revealed  
         In the flowers of the field,  
 Yea, declared by the stars in their courses, the tides in their  
     flow,  
 And the clash of the world's wide battle as it sways to and  
     fro,  
         Flashing forth as a flame  
         The unnameable Name,  
         The ineffable Word,  
             *I am the Lord.*

## V.

I am the End to which the whole world strives :  
     Therefore are ye girdled with a wild desire and shod  
 With sorrow ; for among you all no soul  
 Shall ever cease or sleep or reach its goal  
 Of union and communion with the Whole,  
     Or rest content with less than being God.

Still, as unending asymptotes, your lives  
In all their myriad wandering ways  
Approach Me with the progress of the golden days ;  
Approach Me ; for my love contrives  
That ye should have the glory of this  
    For ever ; yea, that life should blend  
    With life and only vanish away  
    From day to wider wealthier day,  
Like still increasing spheres of light that melt and merge in  
wider spheres  
Even as the infinite years of the past melt in the infinite  
future years.  
    Each new delight of sense,  
    Each hope, each love, each fear,  
    Widens, relumes and recreates each sphere,  
From a new ring and nimbus of pre-eminence.  
I am the Sphere without circumference :  
I only and for ever comprehend  
All others that within me meet and blend.  
    Death is but the blinding kiss  
    Of two finite infinities ;  
    Two finite infinite orbs  
The splendour of the greater of which absorbs  
The less, though both like Love have no beginning and no  
end.

## VI.

Therefore is Love's own breath  
Like Knowledge, a continual death ;  
And all his laughter and kisses and tears,  
    And woven wiles of peace and strife,  
That ever widen thus your temporal spheres,  
Are making of the memory of your former years  
    A very death in life.

## VII.

I am that I am ;  
Ye are evil and good ;  
With colour and glory and story and song ye are fed as  
with food :  
The cold and the heat,  
The bitter and the sweet,  
The calm and the tempest fulfil my Word ,  
Yet will ye complain of my two-edged sword  
That has fashioned the finite and mortal and given you the  
sweetness of strife,  
The blackness and whiteness,  
The darkness and brightness,  
Which sever your souls from the formless and void and  
hold you fast-fettered to life ?

## VIII.

Behold now, is Life not good ?  
Yea, is it not also much more than the food,  
More than the raiment, more than the breath ?  
Yet Strife is its name !  
Say, which will ye cast out first from the furnace, the fuel  
or the flame ?  
Would ye all be as I am ; and know neither evil nor good ;  
neither life ; neither death ;  
Or mix with the void and the formless till all were as one  
and the same ?

## IX.

I am that I am ; the Container of all things : kneel, lift  
up your hands  
To the high Consummation of good and of evil which none  
understands ;  
The divine Paradox, the ineffable Word, in whose light  
the poor souls that ye trod  
Underfoot as too vile for their fellows are at terrible union  
with God !

Am I not over both evil and good,  
The righteous man and the shedder of blood?  
Shall I save or slay?  
I am neither the night nor the day,  
Saith the Lord.  
Judge not, oh ye that are round my footstool, judge not,  
ere the hour be born  
That shall laugh you also to scorn.

## X.

Ah, yet I say unto all that have sinned,  
East and West and South and North  
The wings of my measureless love go forth  
To cover you all : they are free as the wings of the wind.

## XI.

But one thing is needful ; and ye shall be true  
To yourselves and the goal and the God that ye seek ;  
Yea, the day and the night shall requite it to you  
If ye love one another, if your love be not weak.

## XII.

Since I sent out my worlds in their battle-array  
To die and to live,  
To give and to receive,  
Not peace, not peace, I have brought among you but a sword,  
To divide the night from the day,  
Saith the Lord ;  
Yet all that is broken shall be mended,  
And all that is lost shall be found,  
I will bind up every wound,  
When that which is begun shall be ended.

## THE PROGRESS OF LOVE.

## A LYRICAL SYMPHONY.

## I.

IN other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
     Love that hath no beginning hath no end.  
 The woodbine whispers, low and sweet and low,  
 In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
 The firwoods murmur and the sea-waves know  
     The message that the setting sun shall send.  
 In other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
     Love that hath no beginning hath no end.

## II.

And God sighed in the sunset ; and the sea  
     Chanted the soft recessional of Time  
 Against the golden shores of mystery ;

And ever as that long low change and chime  
     With one slow sob of molten music yearned  
 Westward, it seemed as if the Love sublime

Almost uttered itself, where the waves burned  
     In little flower-soft flames of rose and green  
 That woke to seaward, while the tides returned



Rising and falling, ruffled and serene,  
With all the mirrored tints of heaven above  
Shimmering through their mystic myriad sheen.

As a dove's burnished breast throbbing with love  
Swells and subsides to call her soft-eyed mate  
Home through the rosy gloom of glen or grove,

So when the greenwood noon was growing late  
The sea called softly through the waste of years,  
Called to the star that still can consecrate

The holy golden haze of human tears  
Which tinges every sunset with our grief  
Until the perfect Paraclete appears.

Ah, the long sigh that yields the world relief  
Rose and relapsed across Eternity,  
Making a joy of sorrows that are brief,

As, o'er the bright enchantment of the sea,  
Facing the towers of that old City of Pain  
Which stands upon the shores of mystery

And frowns across the immeasurable main,  
Venus among her cloudy sunset flowers  
Woke; and earth melted into heaven again.

For even the City's immemorial towers  
Were tinted into secret tone and time,  
Like old forgotten tombs that age embowers

With muffling roses and with mossy rime  
Until they seem no monument of ours,  
But one more note in earth's accordant chime.

Oh Love, Love, Love, all dreams, desires and powers,  
Were but as chords of that ineffable psalm;  
And all the long blue lapse of summer hours,

And all the breathing sunset's golden balm  
By that æonian sorrow were resolved  
As dew into the music's infinite calm,

Through which the suns and moons and stars revolved  
According to the song's divine decree,  
Till Time was but a tide of intervolved

And interweaving worlds of melody;  
*In other worlds I loved you, long ago,—*  
The angelic citoles fainted o'er the sea;

And seraph citerns answered, sweet and low,  
From where the sunset and the moonrise blend,—  
*In other worlds I loved you, long ago;*

*Love that hath no beginning hath no end;*  
Oh Love, Love, Love, the bitter City of Pain  
Bidding the golden echoes westward wend,

Chimed in accordant undertone again:  
Though every grey old tower rose like a tomb  
To mock the glory of the shoreless main

They could but strike such discords as illumine  
The music with strange gleams of utter light  
And hallow all the valley's rosy gloom.

And there, though greyly sinking out of sight  
Before the wonders of the sky and sea,  
Back through the valley, back into the night,

While mystery melted into mystery,  
The City still rebuffed the far sweet West  
That dimmed her sorrows with infinity ;

Yet sometimes yearning o'er the sea's bright breast  
To that remote Avilion would she gaze  
Where all lost loves and weary warriors rest.

Then she remembered, through that golden haze,  
(Oh faint as flowers the rose-white waves resound)  
Her Arthur whom she loved in the dead days,

And how he sailed to heal him of his wound,  
And how he lives and reigns eternally  
Where now that unknown love is throned and crowned

Who laid his bleeding head against her knee  
And loosed the bitter breast-plate and unbound  
His casque and brought him strangely o'er the sea,

And how she reigns beside him on that shore  
For ever (Yrma, queen, bend down to me)  
And they twain have no sorrow any more.

### III.

They have forgotten all that vanished away  
When life's dark night died into death's bright day ;  
They have forgotten all except the gleam  
Of light when once he kissed her in a dream  
Once on the lips and once upon the brow  
In the white orb of God's transcendent Now ;  
And even then he knew that, long before,  
Their eyes had met upon some distant shore ;  
Yea ; that most lonely and immortal face  
Which dwells beyond the dreams of time and space  
Bowed down to him from out the happy place

And whispered to him, low and sweet and low  
*In other worlds I loved you long ago ;*  
And then he knew his love could never die  
Because his queen was throned beyond the sky  
And called him to his own immortal sphere  
Forgetting Launcelot and Guinevere.

So Yrma reigns with Arthur, and they know  
They loved on earth a million years ago ;  
And watched the sea-waves wistfully westward wend ;  
And heard a voice whispering in their flow,  
And calling through the silent sunset glow,  
*Love that hath no beginning hath no end.*

## IV.

It was about the dawn of day  
I heard Etain and Anwyl say  
The waving ferns are a fairy forest,  
It is time, it is time to wander away ;

For the dew is bright on the heather bells,  
And the breeze in the clover sways and swells,  
As the waves on the blue sea wake and wander,  
Over and under the braes and dells.

She was eight years old that day,  
Full of laughter and play ;  
Eight years old and Anwyl nine,—  
Two young lovers were they.

Two young lovers were they,  
Born in the City of Pain ;  
There was never a song in the world so gay  
As the song of the child, Etain ;

There was never a laugh so sweet  
With the ripple of fairy bells,  
And never a fairy foot so fleet  
Dancing down the woodland dells !

She was eight years old that day,  
Two young lovers were they.

There was never a sea of mystical gleams  
Glooming under enchanted skies  
Deep as the dark miraculous dreams  
In Anwyl's haunted eyes.

There was never a glory of light  
Around the carolling lark  
As Etain's eyes were brave and bright  
To daunt the coming dark.

Two young lovers were they  
Born in the City of Pain ;  
There was never a song in the world so gay  
As the song of the child, Etain ;

Blithe as the wind in the trees,  
Blithe as the bird on the bough,  
Blithe as the bees in the sweet Heart's-ease  
Where Love lies bleeding now.

## v.

And God sighed in the sunset ; and the sea  
Forgot her sorrow, and all the breathless West  
Grew quiet as the blue tranquillity

That clad the broken mountain's brilliant breast,  
Over the City, with deep heather-bloom  
Heaving from crag to crag in sweet unrest,

A sea of dim rich colour and warm perfume  
Whose billows rocked the drowsy honey-bee  
Among the golden isles of gorse and broom

Like some enchanted ancient argosy  
Drunkenly blundering over seas of dream  
Past unimagined isles of mystery,

Over whose yellow sands the soft waves cream,  
And sunbeams float and toss across the bare  
Rose-white arms and perilous breasts that gleam

Where sirens wind their glossy golden hair ;  
Oh, miles on miles, the honeyed heather-bloom  
Heaving its purple through the high bright air

Rolled a silent glory of gleam and gloom  
From mossy crag to crag and crest to crest  
Untroubled by the valley's depth of doom.

The hawk dropped down into the pine-forest  
And, far below, the lavrock ruffled her wings  
Blossomwise over her winsome secret nest.

Then suddenly, softly, as when a fairy sings  
Out of the heart of a rose in the heart of the fern,  
Or in the floating starlight faintly rings

The frail blue hare-bells—turn again, and turn,  
Under and over, the silvery crescents cry  
To where the crimson fox-glove belfries burn

And with a deeper softer peal reply,  
There came a ripple of music through the roses  
That rustled on the dimmest rim of sky

Where many a frame of fretted leaves encloses  
For lovers wandering in the fern-wet wood  
An arch of summer sea that softly dozes

As if all mysteries were understood :  
Yrma, my queen, what love could understand  
That faint sweet music, *God saith all is good,*

As those two children, hand in sunburnt hand,  
Over the blithe blue hills and far away  
Wandered into their own green fairyland ?

## VI.

For the song is lost that shook the dew  
Where the wild musk-roses glisten,  
When the sunset dreamed that a dream was true  
And the birds were hushed to listen.

The song is lost that shook the night  
With wings of richer fire,  
When the years had touched their eyes with light  
And their souls with a new desire ;

And the new delight of the strange old story  
Burned in the flower-soft skies,  
And nine more years with a darker glory  
Had deepened the light of her eyes ;

But lost, oh more than lost the song  
That shook the rose to tears,  
As hand in hand they danced along  
Through childhood's everlasting years.

"Oh, Love has wings," the linnet sings ;  
But the dead return no more, no more ;  
And the sea is breaking its old grey heart  
Against the golden shore.

She was eight years old that day,  
Two young lovers were they.

If every song as they danced along  
Paused on the springing spray ;  
Is there never a bird in the wide greenwood  
Will hush its heart to-day ?

There's never a leaf with dew impearled  
To make their pathway sweet,  
And never a blossom in all the world  
That knows the kiss of their feet.

No light to-night declares the word  
That thrilled the blossomed bough,  
And stilled the happy singing bird  
That none can silence now.

The weary nightingale may sob  
With her bleeding breast against a thorn,  
And the wild white rose with every throb  
Grow red as the laugh of morn ;

With wings outspread she sinks her head  
But Love returns no more, no more ;  
And the sea is breaking its old grey heart  
Against the golden shore.

Born in the City of Pain ;  
Ah, who knows, who knows  
When Death shall turn to delight again  
Or a wound to a red red rose ?

Eight years old that day,  
Full of laughter and play ;  
Eight years old and Anwyl nine,—  
Two young lovers were they.



## VII.

And down the scented heather-drowsy hills  
The bare-foot children wandered, hand in hand.  
And paddled through the laughing silver rills  
In quest of fairyland ;  
And in each little sunburnt hand a spray,  
A purple fox-glove bell-branch lightly swung,  
And Anwyl told Etain how, far away,  
One day he wandered through the dreamland dells  
And watched the moonlit fairies as they sung  
And tolled the fox-glove bells ;  
And oh, how sweetly, sweetly to and fro  
The fragrance of the music reeled and rung  
Under the loaded boughs of starry May.

And God sighed in the sunset, and the sea  
Grew quieter than the hills : the mystery  
Of ocean, earth and sky was like a word  
Uttered, but all unheard,  
Uttered by every wave and cloud and leaf  
With all the immortal glory of mortal grief ;  
And every wave that broke its heart of gold  
In music on the rainbow-dazzled shore  
Seemed telling, strangely telling, evermore  
A story that must still remain untold.

Oh, *Once upon a time*, and o'er and o'er  
As aye the *Happy ever after* came  
The enchanted waves lavished their faery lore

And tossed a foam-bow and a rosy flame  
Around the whispers of the creaming foam,  
Till the old rapture with the new sweet name

Through all the old romance began to roam,  
And Anwyl, gazing out across the sea,  
Dreamed that he heard the distance whisper "Come."

"Etain," he murmured softly and wistfully,  
With the soul's wakening wonder in his eyes,  
"Is it not strange to think that there can be

"No end for ever and ever to those skies,  
No shore beyond, or if there be a shore  
Still without end the world beyond it lies ;

"Think ; think ; Etain ;" and all his faery lore  
Mixed with the faith that brought all gods to birth  
And sees new heavens transcend for evermore

The poor impossibilities of earth ;  
But Etain only laughed : the world to her  
Was one sweet smile of very present mirth ;

Its flowers were only flowers, common or rare ;  
Her soul was like a little garden closed  
By rose-clad walls, a place of southern air

Islanded from the Mystery that reposed  
Its vast and brooding wings on that abyss  
Through which like little clouds that dreamed and dozed

The thoughts of Anwyl wandered toward some bliss  
Unknown, unfathomed, far, how far away,  
Where God has gathered all the eternities  
Into strange heavens, beyond the night and day.

#### VIII.

And over the rolling golden bay,  
In the funeral pomp of the dying day,  
The bell of Time was wistfully tolling  
A million million years away ;

And over the heather-drowsy hill  
Where the burdened bees were buzzing still,  
The two little sun-bright barefoot children  
Wandered down at the flowers' own will ;

For still as the bell in the sunset tolled,  
The meadow-sweet and the mary-gold  
And the purple orchis kissed their ankles  
And lured them over the listening wold.

And the feathery billows of blue-gold grass  
Bowed and murmured and bade them pass,  
Where a sigh of the sea-wind softly told them  
*There is no Time—Time never was.*

And what if a sorrow were tolled to rest  
Where the rich light mellowed away in the West,  
As a glory of fruit in an autumn orchard  
Heaped and asleep o'er the sea's ripe breast ?

Why should they heed it, what should they know  
Of the years that come or the years that go,  
With the warm blue sky around and above them  
And the wild thyme whispering to and fro ?

For they heard in the dreamy dawn of day  
A fairy harper faintly play,  
Follow me, follow me, little children,  
Over the hills and far away ;

Where the dew is bright on the heather-bells,  
And the breeze in the clover sways and swells,  
As the waves on the blue sea wake and wander,  
Over and under the braes and dells.

And the hare-bells tinkled and rang Ding dong  
Bell in the dell as they danced along,  
And their feet were stained on the hills with honey,  
And crushing the clover till evensong.

And, oh the ripples that rolled in rhyme  
Under the wild blue banks of thyme,  
To the answering rhyme of the rolling ocean's  
Golden glory of change and chime !

For they came to a stream and her fairy lover  
Caught at her hand and swung her over,  
And the broad wet buttercups laughed and gilded  
Their golden knees in the deep sweet clover.

There was never a lavrock up in the skies  
Blithe as the laugh of their lips and eyes,  
As they glanced and glittered across the meadows  
To waken the sleepy butterflies.

There was never a wave on the sea so gay  
As the light that danced on their homeward way  
Where the waving ferns were a fairy forest  
And a thousand years as yesterday.

*She was eight years old that day,  
Full of laughter and play ;  
Eight years old and Anwyl nine,—  
Two young lovers were they.*

And when the clouds like folded sheep  
Were drowsing over the drowsy deep,  
And like a rose in a golden cradle  
Anwyl breathed on the breast of sleep,

Or ever the petals and leaves were furled  
At the vesper-song of the sunset-world,  
The sleepy young rose of nine sweet summers  
Dreamed in his rose-bèd cosily curled.

And what if the light of his nine bright years  
Glistened with laughter or glimmered with tears,  
Or gleamed like a mystic globe around him  
White as the light of the sphere of spheres?

And what if a glory of angels there,  
Starring an orb of ineffable air,  
Came floating down from the Gates of jasper  
That melt into flowers at a maiden's prayer?

And what if he dreamed of a fairy face  
Wondering out of some happy place,  
Quietly as a star at sunset  
Shines in the rosy dreams of space?

For only as far as the west wind blows  
The sweets of a swinging full-blown rose,  
Eight years old and queen of the lilies  
Little Etain slept—ah, how close!

At a flower-cry over the moonlit lane  
In a cottage of roses dreamed Etain,  
And their purple shadows kissed at her lattice  
And dappled her sigh-soft counterpane;

And or ever Etain with her golden head  
Had nestled to sleep in her lily-white bed,  
She breathed a dream to her fairy lover,  
*Please God bless Anwyl and me*, she said.

And a song arose in the rose-white West,  
And a whisper of wings o'er the sea's bright breast,  
    And a cry where the moon's old miracle awakened  
A glory of pearl o'er the pine-forest.

Why should they heed it? What should they know  
Of the years to come or the years to go?  
    With the starry skies around and above them  
And the roses whispering to and fro.

Ah, was it a song of the mystic morn  
When into their beating hearts the thorn  
    Should pierce through the red wet crumpled roses  
And all the sorrow of love be born?

Ah, was it a cry of the wild wayside  
Whereby one day they must surely ride,  
    Out of the purple garden of passion  
To Calvary, to be crucified?

Only the sound of the distant sea  
Broke on the shores of Mystery,  
    And tolled as a bell might toll for sorrow  
Till Time be tombed in Eternity;

And in their dreams they only heard  
Far away, one secret bird  
    Sing, till the passionate purple twilight  
Throbbed with the wonder of one sweet word:

One sweet word and the wonder awoke,  
And the leaves and the flowers and the starlight spoke  
    In silent rapture the strange old secret  
That none e'er knew till the death-dawn broke;

One sweet whisper, and hand in hand  
They wandered in dreams through fairyland,  
    Rapt in the star-bright mystical music  
Which only a child can understand.

But never a child in the world can tell  
The wonderful tale he knows so well,  
    Though ever as old Time dies in the sunset  
It tolls and tolls like a distant bell.

*Love, love, love ;* and they hardly knew  
The sense of the glory that round them grew ;  
    But the world was a wide enchanted garden ;  
And the song, the song, the song rang true.

And they danced with the fairies in emerald rings  
Arched by the light of their rainbow wings,  
    And they heard the wild green Harper striking  
A starlight over the golden strings.

*Love, oh love ;* and they roamed once more  
Through a forest of flowers on a fairy shore,  
    And the sky was a wild bright laugh of wonder  
And the West was a dream of the years of yore.

In other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
    Love that hath no beginning hath no end :  
The heather whispers low and sweet and low,  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
The meadows murmur and the firwoods know  
    The message that the kindling East shall send ;  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
    Love that hath no beginning hath no end.

## IX.

Out of the deep, my dream, out of the deep,  
Yrma, thy voice came to me in my sleep,  
And through a rainbow woven of human tears  
I saw two lovers wandering down the years ;  
Two children, first, that roamed a sunset land,  
And then two lovers wandering hand in hand,  
Forgetful of their childhood's Paradise,  
For nine more years had darkened in their eyes,  
And heaven itself could hardly find again  
Anwyl, the star-child, or the flower, Etain.

For on a day in May, as through the wood  
With earth's new passion beating in his blood  
He went alone, an empty-hearted youth,  
Seeking he knew not what white flower of truth  
Or beauty, on all sides he seemed to see  
Swift subtle hints of some new harmony,  
Yet all unheard, ideal, and incomplete,  
A silent song compact of hopes and fears,  
A music such as lights the wandering feet  
Of Yrma when on earth she reappears.  
And he forgot that sad grey City of Pain,  
For all earth's old romance returned again,  
And as he went, his dreaming soul grew glad  
To think that he might meet with Galahad  
Or Parsifal in some green glade of fern,  
Or see between the boughs a helmet burn  
And hear a joyous laugh kindle the sky  
As through the wood Sir Launcelot rode by  
With face upturned to take the sun like wine.  
Ah, was it love that made the whole world shine  
Like some great angel's face, blinded with bliss,  
While Anwyl dreamed of bold Sir Amadis  
And Guinevere's white arms and Iseult's kiss,  
And that glad island in a golden sea  
Where Arthur lives and reigns eternally?



Surely the heavens were one wide rose-white flame  
As down the path to meet him Yrma came ;  
Ah, was it Yrma, with those radiant eyes,  
That came to greet and lead him through the skies,  
The skies that gloomed and gleamed so far above  
The little wandering prayers of human love ? . . .  
He had forgotten all except the gleam  
Of light when once he kissed her in a dream, . . .  
For surely then he knew that long before  
Their eyes had met upon some distant shore. . . .  
Ah, was it Yrma whose red lips he met  
Between the branches, where the leaves were wet ?  
Etain or Yrma, for it seemed her face  
Bent down upon him from some happy place  
And whispered to him, low and sweet and low,  
*In other worlds I loved you, long ago !*  
And he, too, knew his love could never die,  
Because his queen was throned beyond the sky.

Yet in sweet mortal eyes he met her now  
And kissed Etain beneath the hawthorn bough,  
And dared to dream his infinite dream was true  
On earth and reign with Etain, dream he knew  
Why leaves were green and skies were fresh and blue ;  
Yea, dream he knew, as children dream they know  
They knew all this a million years ago,  
And watched the sea-waves wistfully westward wend  
And heard a voice whispering in their flow  
And calling through the silent sunset-glow  
*Love that hath no beginning hath no end.*

Ah, could they see in the Valley of Gloom  
That clove the cliffs behind the City ;  
Ah, could they hear in the forest of Doom  
The peril that neared without pause or pity ?  
Behind the veils of ivy and vine,  
Wild musk-roses and white woodbine,

In glens that were wan as with moonlit tears  
And rosy with ghosts of eglantine  
And pale as with lilies of long-past years,  
Ah, could they see, could they hear, could they know  
Behind that beautiful outward show,  
Behind the pomp and glory of life  
That seething old anarchic strife?  
For there in many a dim blue glade  
Where the rank red poppies burned,  
And if perchance some dreamer strayed  
He nevermore returned,  
Cold incarnate memories  
Of earth's retributory throes,  
Deadly desires and agonies  
Dark as the worm that never dies,  
In the outer night arose,  
And waited under those wonderful skies  
With Hydra heads and mocking eyes  
That winked upon the waning West  
From out the gloom of the oak-forest,  
Till all the wild profound of wood  
That o'er the haunted valley slept  
Glowed with eyes like pools of blood  
As, lusting after a hideous food,  
Through the haggard vistas crept  
Without a cry, without a hiss,  
The serpent broods of the abyss.  
Ancestral folds in darkness furled  
Since the beginnings of the world.  
Ring upon awful ring uprose  
That obscure heritage of foes,  
The exceeding bitter heritage  
Which still a jealous God bestows  
From inappellable age to age,  
The ghostly worms that softly move  
Through every gray old corse of love  
And creep across the confined years  
To batten on our blood and tears;

And there were hooded shapes of death  
Gaunt and gray, cruel and blind,  
Stealing softly as a breath  
Through the woods that loured behind  
The City ; hooded shapes of fear  
Slowly, slowly stealing near ;  
While all the gloom that round them rolled  
With intertwisting coils grew cold.  
And there with leer and gap-toothed grin  
Many a gaunt ancestral Sin  
With clutching fingers, white and thin,  
Strove to put the boughs aside ;  
And still before them all would glide  
Down the wavering moon-white track  
One lissom figure, clad in black ;  
Who wept at mirth and mocked at pain  
And murmured a song of the wind and the rain ;  
His laugh was wild with a secret grief ;  
His eyes were deep like woodland pools ;  
And, once and again, as his face drew near  
In a rosy gloaming of eglantere,  
All the ghosts that gathered there  
Bowed together, naming his name .  
Lead us, ah thou *Shadow of a Leaf*,  
Child and master of all our shame,  
Fool of Doubt and King of Fools.

Now the linnet had ended his even-song,  
And the lark dropt down from his last wild ditty  
And ruffled his wings and his speckled breast  
Blossom-wise over his June-sweet nest ;  
While winging wistfully into the West  
As a fallen petal is wafted along  
The last white sea-mew sought for rest ;  
And, over the gleaming heave and swell  
Of the swinging seas,  
Drowsily breathed the dreaming breeze,

Then, suddenly, out of the Valley of Gloom  
That clove the cliffs behind the City,  
Out of the silent forest of Doom  
That clothed the valley with clouds of fear  
Swelled the boom of a distant bell  
Once, and the towers of the City of Pain  
Echoed it, without hope or pity.  
The tale of that tolling who can tell ?  
That dark old music who shall declare ?  
Who shall interpret the song of the bell ?

*Is it nothing to you, all ye that hear,*  
Sorrowed the bell, *Is it nothing to you ?*  
*Is it nothing to you ?* the shore-wind cried,  
*Is it nothing to you ?* the cliffs replied.  
But the low light laughed and the skies were blue,  
And this was only the song of the bell.

## X.

## ANWYL.

A darkened casement in a darker room  
Was all his home, whence weary and bowed and white  
He watched across the slowly gathering gloom  
The slowly westering light.

Bitterness in his heavy-clouded eyes,  
Bitterness as of heaven's intestine wars  
Brooded ; he looked upon the unfathomed skies  
And whispered—to the stars—

Some day, he said, she will forget all this  
That she calls life, and looking far above  
See throned among the great eternities  
This dream of mine, this love ;

Love that has given my soul these wings of fire  
To beat in glory above the sapphire sea,  
Until the wings of the infinite desire  
Close in infinity ;

Love that has taken the glory of hawthorn boughs,  
And all the dreaming beauty of hazel skies,  
As ministers to the radiance of her brows  
And haunted April eyes ;

Love that is hidden so deep beneath the dust  
Of little daily duties and delights,  
Till that reproachful face of hers grows just  
And God at last requites

A soul whose dream was deeper than the skies,  
A heart whose hope was wider than the sea,  
Yet could not enter through his true love's eyes  
Their gray infinity.

And so I know I wound her all day long  
Because my heart must seem so far away ;  
And even my love completes the silent wrong  
For all that it can say

Seems vast and meaningless to mortal sense ;  
Its vague desire can never reach its goal  
Till knowledge vanishes in omniscience  
And God surrounds her soul,

Breaking its barriers down and flooding in  
Through all her wounds in one almighty tide,  
Mingling her soul with that great Love wherein  
My soul waits, glorified.

## XI.

## ETAÏN.

My love is dying, dying in my heart ;  
There is no song in heaven for such as I  
Who watch the days and years of youth depart,  
The bloom decay and die ;

The rose that withers in the hollow cheek,  
The leaden rings that mark us old and wise ;  
And Time that writes what Pity dares not speak  
Around the fading eyes.

He dreams he loves ; but only loves his dream ;  
And in his dream he never can forget  
Abana seems a so much mightier stream  
And Pharpar wider yet ;

The little deeds of love that light the shrine  
Of common daily duties with such gleams  
Of heaven, to me are scarcely less divine  
Than those poor wandering dreams

Of deeds that never happen ! I give him this,  
This heart he cannot find in heaven above ;  
This heart, this heart of all the eternities,  
This life of mine, this love ;

Love that is lord of all the world at once  
And never bade the encircled spirit roam  
To the circle's bound, beyond the moons and suns,  
But makes each heart its home,

And every home the heart of Space and Time,  
And each and all a heaven if love could reign ;  
One infinite untranscended heaven sublime  
With God's own joy and pain.

Why, that was what God meant, to set us here  
In Eden, when he saw that all was good ;  
And we have made the sun black with despair,  
And turned the moon to blood.

So has Love taught me that too learned tongue,  
And in his poorer wisdom made me wise ;  
I grew so proud of the red drops we wrung  
From all philosophies.

My heart is narrow, foolish, what you will ;  
But this I know God meant who set us here,  
And gave each soul the Infinities to fulfil  
From its own widening sphere.

To annex new regions to the soul's domain,  
To expand the circle of the golden hours,  
Till it enfolds again and yet again  
New heavens, new fields, new flowers,

Oh, this is well ; but still the central heart  
Is here at home, not wandering like the wind  
That gathers nothing, but must still depart  
Leaving a waste behind.

Where is the song I sang that April morn,  
When all the poet in his eyes awoke  
My sleeping heart to heaven ; and love was born ?  
For while the glad day broke

We met ; and as the softly kindling skies  
Thrilled through the scented vistas of the wood  
I felt the sudden love-light in his eyes  
Kindle my beating blood.

*Happy day, happy day,  
Chasing the clouds of the night away  
And bidding the dreams of the dawn depart  
Over the freshening April blue,  
Till the blossoms awake to welcome the May,  
And the world is made anew ;  
And the blackbird sings on the dancing spray  
With eyes of glistening dew ;  
" Happy, happy, happy day ;"  
For he knows that his love is true ;  
He knows that his love is true, my heart,  
He knows that his love is true !*

I cannot sing it : these tears blind me : love,  
Oh love, come back before it is too late,  
Why, even Christ came down to us from above :  
I think His love was great ;

Yet he stood knocking, knocking at the door  
Until his piteous hands were worn with scars ;  
He did not hide that crown of love he wore  
Among the lonely stars.

This round of hours, the daily flowers I cull  
Are more to me than all the rolling spheres,  
A wounded bird at hand more pitiful  
Than some great seraph's tears.

How should I join the great wise choir above  
With my starved spirit's pale inhuman dearth,  
Who never heard the cry of heavenly love  
Rise from the sweet-souled earth ?

Yet it is I he needs, and I for whom  
His greed exceeds, his dreams fly wide of the mark !  
Is it all self ? I wander in the gloom ;  
The ways of God grow dark ;



I watch the rose that withers in the cheek,  
The leaden rings that mark us old and wise ;  
And Time that writes what Pity dares not speak  
Around the fading eyes.

## XII.

And ever as Anwyl went the unknown end  
Faded before him, back and back and back  
He saw new empty heavens for ever bend  
Over his endless track ;

And memory, burning with new hopeless fire,  
Showed him how every passing infinite hour  
Made some new Crucifix for the World's Desire  
In some new wayside flower :

He saw what joy and beauty owed to death ;  
How all the world was one great sacrifice  
Of Him, in whom all creatures that draw breath  
Share God's eternal skies ;

How Love is lord of all the world at once ;  
And never bids the encircled spirit roam  
To the circle's bound, beyond the moons and suns,  
But makes each heart its home,

And every home the heart of Space and Time,  
And each and all a heaven if love could reign  
One infinite untranscended heaven sublime  
With God's own joy and pain.

## XIII.

Out of the deep, my dream, out of the deep,  
A little child came to him in his sleep  
And led him back to what was Paradise  
Before the years had darkened in his eyes,  
And showed him what he ne'er could lose again—  
The light that once enshrined the child Etain.

Ah, was it Yrma with those radiant eyes  
That came to greet and lead him through the skies ;  
Ay ; all the world was one wide rose-white flame,  
As down the path to meet him Yrma came  
And caught the child up in her arms and cried,  
This is my child that moved in Etain's side,  
Thy child and Etain's : I the unknown ideal  
And she the rich, the incarnate, breathing real  
Are one ; for me thou never canst attain  
But by the love I yield thee for Etain ;  
Even as through Christ thy soul allays its dearth,  
Love's heaven is only compassed upon earth ;  
And by that love, in thine own Etain's eyes  
Thou shalt find all God's untranscended skies.

As of old, as of old, with Etain that day,  
Over the hills, and far away,  
He roamed thro' the fairy forests of fern :  
Two young lovers were they.

And God sighed in the sunset, and the sea  
Grew quieter than the hills : the mystery  
Of ocean, earth and sky was like a word  
Uttered, but all unheard,

Uttered by every wave and cloud and leaf  
With all the immortal glory of mortal grief ;  
And every wave that broke its heart of gold  
    In music on the rainbow-dazzled shore  
Seemed telling, strangely telling, evermore  
    A story that must still remain untold.

Oh, *Once upon a time*, and o'er and o'er  
    As aye the *Happy ever after* came  
The enchanted waves lavished their faery lore

And tossed a foam-bow and a rosy flame  
    Around the whispers of the creaming foam,  
Till the old rapture with the new sweet name  
    Through all the old romance began to roam.

## XIV.

And those two lovers only heard  
    —Oh, love is a dream that knows no waking—  
Far away, one secret bird,  
Where all the roses breathed one word,  
And every crispel on the beach—  
    Oh, love is a sea that is ever breaking!—  
Lisped it in a sweeter speech ;  
As hand in hand, by the sunset sea  
That breaks on the shores of mystery,  
They stood in the gates of the City of Pain  
To watch the wild waves flutter and beat  
In roses of white soft light at their feet,  
Roses of delicate music and light,  
Music and moonlight under their feet.  
Crumbling and flashing and softly crashing  
In rainbow colours that dazzle and wane  
And wither and waken and, wild with delight,

Dance and dance to a mystic tune  
And scatter their leaves in a flower-soft rain  
Over the shimmering golden shore  
Between the West and the waking moon,  
Between the sunset and the night ;  
And then they sigh for the years of yore  
And gather their glory together again,  
Petal by petal and gleam by gleam,  
Till, all in one rushing rose-bright stream  
They dazzle back to the deep once more,  
For the dream of the sea is an endless dream,  
And love is a sea that hath no shore,  
And the roses dance as they danced before.

## XV.

In other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
Love that hath no beginning hath no end :  
Low to her heart he breathed it, sweet and low ;  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
This is a word that all the sea-waves know  
And whisper as through the shoreless West they wend  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago :  
Love that hath no beginning hath no end.

## XVI.

"Yet love can die !" she murmured once again ;  
For this was in that City by the Sea,  
That old gray City of Pain,  
Built on the shifting shores of Mystery  
And mocked by all the immeasurable main.  
"Love lives to die !"  
Under the deep eternal sky  
His deeper voice caught up that deep refrain ;

"A year ago, and under yonder sun  
Earth had no Heaven to hold our hearts in one !

For me there was no love, afar or nigh :  
And, O, if love were thus in time begun,  
Love, even our love, in time must surely die."  
Then memory murmured "No" ;

And he remembered, a million years ago,  
He saw the sea-waves wistfully westward wend ;  
And heard her voice whispering in their flow  
And calling through the silent sunset-glow,  
*Love that hath no beginning hath no end.*

"Love dies to live !" How wild, how deep the joy  
That knows no death can e'er destroy

What cannot bear destruction ! By these eyes  
I know that, ere the fashioning of the skies,  
Or ever the sun and moon and stars were made  
I loved you. Sweet, I am no more afraid.

"Love lives to die !"

Under the deep eternal sky

Her wild sweet voice caught up that deep refrain :  
There, in that silent City by the Sea,  
Listening the wild-wave music of Infinity,

There, in that old gray City of mortal pain,  
Their voices mingled in mystic unison

With that immortal harmony  
Which holds the warring worlds in one.  
Their Voice, one Voice, yet manifold,  
Possessed the seas, the fields, the sky,  
With utterance of the dream that cannot die ;  
Possessed the West's wild rose and dappled gold,  
And that old secret of the setting sun  
Which, to the glory of Eternity,  
Time, tolling like a distant bell,  
Evermore faints to tell,  
And, ever telling, never yet has told.

One, and yet manifold  
Arose their Voice, oh strangely one again  
With murmurs of the immeasurable main ;  
As, far beyond earth's cloudy bars,  
Their Soul surpassed the sunset and the stars,  
And all the heights and depths of temporal pain,  
Till seas of seraph music round them rolled.

And in that mystic plane  
They felt their mortal years  
Break away as a dream of pain  
Breaks in a stream of tears.

Love, of whom life had birth,  
See now, is death not sweet ?  
Love, is this heaven or earth ?  
Both are beneath thy feet.

Nay, both within thy heart !  
Oh Love, the glory nears ;  
The Gates of Pearl are flung apart,  
The Rose of Heaven appears.

Across the deeps of change,  
Like pangs of visible song,  
What angel-spirits, remote and strange,  
Thrill through the starry throng ?

And oh, what wind that blows  
Over the mystic Tree,  
What whisper of the sacred Rose,  
What murmur of the sapphire Sea,

What dreams that faint and fail  
From harps of burning gold,  
But tell in heaven the sweet old tale  
An earthly sunset told ?

Hark ! like a holy bell  
Over that spirit Sea,  
Time, in the world it loves so well,  
Tolls for Eternity.

Earth calls us once again,  
And, through the mystic Gleam,  
The gray old City of mortal pain  
Dawns on the heavenly dream.

Sweet as the voice of birds  
At dawn, the years return,  
With little songs and sacred words  
Of human hearts that yearn.

The sweet same waves resound  
Along our earthly shore ;  
But now this earth we lost and found  
Is heaven for evermore.

Hark ! how the cosmic choir,  
In sea and flower and sun,  
Recalls that triumph of desire  
Which made all music one :

One universal soul,  
Completing joy with pain,  
And harmonising with the Whole  
The temporal refrain.

Until from hill and plain,  
From bud and blossom and tree,  
From shadow and shining after rain,  
From cloud and clovered bee,

From earth and sea and sky,  
From laughter and from tears,  
One molten golden harmony  
Fulfil the yearning years.

*Love, of whom death had birth,  
See now, is life not sweet?  
Love, is this heaven or earth?  
Both are beneath thy feet.*

*In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
Love that hath no beginning hath no end ;  
The sea-waves whisper, low and sweet and low,  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
The May-boughs murmur and the roses know  
The message that the dawning moon shall send ;  
In other worlds I loved you, long ago ;  
Love that hath no beginning hath no end.*



# THE FOREST OF WILD THYME.

DEDICATED TO  
HELEN, ROSIE, AND BEATRIX.

---

## PERSONS OF THE TALE.

OURSELVES.	THE HIDEOUS HERMIT.
FATHER.	THE KING OF FAIRY-LAND.
MOTHER.	PEASE-BLOSSOM.
LITTLE BOY BLUE.	MUSTARD-SEED.

Dragons, Fairies, Mammoths, Angels, &c.

---

## APOLOGIA.

ONE more hour to wander free  
As Puck on his un-bridled bee  
Thro' heather-forests, leagues of bloom,  
Our childhood's maze of scent and sun !  
Forbear awhile your notes of doom,  
Dear critics, give me still this one  
Swift hour to hunt the fairy gleam  
That flutters thro' the unfettered dream.

It mocks me as it flies, I know :  
All too soon the gleam will go ;  
Yet I love it and shall love  
My dream that brooks no narrower bars  
Than bind the darkening heavens above,  
My Jack o' Lanthorn of the stars :  
Then, I'll follow it no more,  
I'll light the lamp : I'll close the door.

## PRELUDE.

HUSH ! if you remember how we sailed to old Japan,  
Peterkin was with us then, our little brother Peterkin !  
Now we've lost him, so they say : I think the tall thin man  
Must have come and touched him with his curious  
twinkling fan

And taken him away again, our merry little Peterkin ;  
He'll be frightened all alone ; we'll find him if we can ;  
Come and look for Peterkin, poor little Peterkin.

No one would believe us if we told them what we know,  
Or they wouldn't grieve for Peterkin, merry little  
Peterkin ;  
If they'd only watched us roaming through the streets of  
Miyako,  
And travelling in a palanquin where parents never go,  
And seen the golden gardens where we wandered once  
with Peterkin,  
And smelt the purple orchards where the cherry-blossoms  
blow,  
They wouldn't mourn for Peterkin, merry little Peterkin.

Put away your muskets, lay aside the drum,  
Hang it by the wooden sword we made for little Peterkin !  
He was once our trumpeter, now his bugle's dumb,  
Pile your arms beneath it, for the owlet light is come,  
We'll wander through the roses where we marched of  
old with Peterkin,

We'll search the summer sunset where the Hybla beehives  
hum,  
And—if we meet a fairy there—we'll ask for news of  
Peterkin.

He was once our cabin-boy and cooked the sweets for tea ;  
And O, we've sailed around the world with laughing  
little Peterkin ;  
From nursery floor to pantry door we've roamed the  
mighty sea,  
And come to port below the stairs in distant Caribee,  
But wheresoe'er we sailed we took our little lubber  
Peterkin,  
Because his wide gray eyes believed much more than ours  
could see,  
And so we liked our Peterkin, our trusty little Peterkin.

Peterkin, Peterkin, I think if you came back  
The captain of our host to-day should be the bugler  
Peterkin,  
And he should lead our smugglers up that steep and  
narrow track,  
A band of noble brigands, bearing each a mighty pack  
Crammed with lace and jewels to the secret cave of  
Peterkin,  
And he should wear the biggest boots and make his pistol  
crack,—  
The Spanish cloak, the velvet mask, we'd give them all  
to Peterkin.

Come, my brother pirates, I am tired of play ;  
Come and look for Peterkin, little brother Peterkin,  
Our merry little comrade that the fairies took away,  
For people think we've lost him, and when we come to say  
Our good-night prayers to mother, if we pray for little  
Peterkin  
Her eyes are very sorrowful, she turns her head away.  
Come and look for Peterkin, merry little Peterkin.

God bless little Peterkin, wherever he may be !

    Come and look for Peterkin, lonely little Peterkin :

I wonder if they've taken him again across the sea

From the town of Wonder-Wander and the Amfalula tree

    To the land of many marvels where we roamed of old  
    with Peterkin,

The land of blue pagodas and the flowery fields of tea !

    Come and look for Peterkin, poor little Peterkin.

## PART. I.—THE SPLENDID SECRET.

Now father stood engaged in talk  
With mother on that narrow walk  
Between the laurels (where we play  
At Red-skins lurking for their prey)  
And the gray old wall of roses  
Where the Persian kitten dozes  
And the sunlight sleeps upon  
Crannies of the crumbling stone  
—So hot it is you scarce can bear  
Your naked hand upon it there,  
Though there luxuriating in heat  
With a slow and gorgeous beat  
White-winged currant-moths display  
Their spots of black and gold all day.—

Well, since we greatly wished to know  
Whether we too might some day go  
Where little Peterkin had gone  
Without one word and all alone,  
We crept up through the laurels there  
Hoping that we might overhear  
The splendid secret, darkly great,  
Of Peterkin's mysterious fate ;  
And on what high adventure bound  
He left our pleasant garden-ground,  
Whether for old Japan once more  
He voyaged from the dim blue shore,  
Or whether he set out to run  
By candle-light to Babylon.

We just missed something father said  
About a young prince that was dead,  
A little warrior that had fought  
And failed : how hopes were brought to nought  
He said, and mortals made to bow  
Before the Juggernaut of Death,  
And all the world was darker now,  
For Time's gray lips and icy breath  
Had blown out all the enchanted lights  
That burned in Love's Arabian nights ;  
And now he could not understand  
Mother's mystic fairy-land,  
"Land of the dead, poor fairy-tale,"  
He murmured, and her face grew pale,  
And then with great soft shining eyes  
She leant to him—she looked so wise—  
And, with her cheek against his cheek,  
We heard her, ah so softly, speak.

"Husband, there was a happy day,  
Long ago, in love's young May,  
When with a wild-flower in your hand  
You echoed that dead poet's cry—  
*'Little flower, but if I could understand!'*  
And you saw it had roots in the depths of the sky  
And there in that smallest bud lay furled  
The secret and meaning of all the world."

He shook his head and then he tried  
To kiss her, but she only cried  
And turned her face away and said,  
"You come between me and my dead !  
His soul is near me, night and day,  
But you would drive it far away ;  
And you shall never kiss me now  
Until you lift that brave old brow

Of faith I know so well ; or else  
Refute the tale the skylark tells,  
Tarnish the glory of that May,  
Explain the Smallest Flower away.”  
And still he said, “ Poor fairy-tales,  
How terribly their starlight pales  
Before the solemn sun of truth  
That rises o’er the grave of youth !”

“ Is heaven a fairy-tale ? ” she said,—  
And once again he shook his head ;  
And yet we ne’er could understand  
Why heaven should *not* be fairy-land,  
A part of heaven at least, and why  
The thought of it made mother cry,  
And why they went away so sad,  
And father still quite unforgiven,  
For what could children be but glad  
To find a fairy-land in heaven ?

And as we talked it o’er we found  
Our brains were really spinning round ;  
But Dick, our eldest, late returned  
From school, by all the lore he’d learned  
Declared that we should seek the lost  
Smallest Flower at any cost.  
For, since within its leaves lay furled  
The secret of the whole wide world,  
He thought that we might learn therein  
The whereabouts of Peterkin ;  
And, if we found the Flower, we knew  
Father would be forgiven, too ;  
And mother’s kiss atone for all  
The quarrel by the rose-hung wall ;  
We knew not how, we knew not why,  
But Dick it was who bade us try,

Dick made it all seem plain and clear,  
And Dick it is who helps us here  
To tell this tale of fairy-land  
In words we scarce can understand.  
For ere another golden hour

Had passed, our anxious parents found  
We'd left the scented garden-ground  
To seek—the Smallest Flower.



## PART II.—THE FIRST DISCOVERY.

OH, grown-ups cannot understand  
And grown-ups never will,  
How short's the way to fairy-land  
Across the purple hill :  
They smile : their smile is very bland,  
Their eyes are wise and chill ;  
And yet—at just a child's command—  
The world's an Eden still.

Under the cloudy lilac-tree,  
Out at the garden-gate,  
We stole, a little band of three,  
To tempt our fairy fate.  
There was no human eye to see,  
No voice to bid us wait ;  
The gardener had gone home to tea,  
The hour was very late.

I wonder if you've ever dreamed,  
In summer's noonday sleep,  
Of what the thyme and heather seemed  
To ladybirds that creep  
Like little crimson shimmering gems  
Between the tiny twisted stems  
Of fairy forests deep ;  
And what it looks like as they pass  
Through jungles of the golden grass.

If you could suddenly become  
As small a thing as they,  
A midget-child, a new Tom Thumb,  
A little gauze-winged fay,  
Oh then, as through the mighty shades  
Of wild thyme woods and violet glades  
You groped your forest-way,  
How fraught each fragrant bough would be  
With dark o'erhanging mystery.

How high the forest aisles would loom,  
What wondrous wings would beat  
Through gloamings loaded with perfume  
In many a rich retreat,  
While trees like purple censers bowed  
And swung beneath a swooning cloud  
Mysteriously sweet,  
Where flowers that haunt no mortal clime  
Burden the Forest of Wild Thyme.

We'd watched the bats and beetles flit  
Through sunset-coloured air  
The night that we discovered it  
And all the heavens were bare :  
We'd seen the colours melt and pass  
Like silent ghosts across the grass  
To sleep—our hearts knew where ;  
And so we rose, and hand in hand  
We sought the gates of fairy-land.

For Peterkin, oh Peterkin,  
The cry was in our ears,  
A fairy clamour, clear and thin  
From lands beyond the years ;  
A wistful note, a dying fall  
As of the fairy bugle-call  
Some dreamful changeling hears,  
And pines within his mortal home  
Once more through fairy-land to roam.

We left behind the pleasant row  
Of cottage window-panes,  
The village inn's red-curtained glow,  
The lovers in the lanes ;  
And stout of heart and strong of will  
We climbed the purple perfumed hill,  
And hummed the sweet refrains  
Of fairy tunes the tall thin man  
Taught us of old in Old Japan.

So by the tall wide-barred church-gate  
Through which we all could pass  
We came to where that curious plate,  
That foolish plate of brass,  
Said Peterkin was fast asleep  
Beneath a cold and ugly heap  
Of earth and stones and grass.  
It was a splendid place for play,  
That churchyard, on a summer's day ;

A splendid place for hide-and-seek  
Between the gray old stones ;  
Where even grown-ups used to speak  
In awestruck whispering tones ;  
And here and there the grass ran wild  
In jungles for the creeping child,  
And there were elfin zones  
Of twisted flowers and words in rhyme  
And great sweet cushions of wild thyme.

So in a wild thyme snuggerly there  
We stayed awhile to rest ;  
A bell was calling folk to prayer :  
One star was in the West :  
The cottage lights grew far away,  
The whole sky seemed to waver and sway  
Above our fragrant nest ;  
And from a distant dreamland moon  
Once more we heard that fairy tune :

Why, mother once had sung it us  
When, ere we went to bed,  
She told the tale of Pyramus,  
How Thisbe found him dead  
And mourned his eyes as green as leeks.  
His cherry nose, his cowslip cheeks.

That tune would oft around us float  
Since on a golden noon  
We saw the play that Shakespeare wrote  
Of Lion, Wall, and Moon;  
Ah, hark—the ancient fairy theme—  
*Following darkness like a dream!*

The very song Will Shakespeare sang,  
The music that through Sherwood rang  
And Arden and that forest glade  
Where Hermie and Lysander strayed,  
And Puck cried out with impish glee,  
*Lord, what fools these mortals be!*

Though the masquerade was mute  
Of Quince and Snout and Snug and Flute,  
And Bottom with his donkey's head  
Decked with roses, white and red,  
Though the fairies had forsaken  
Sherwood now and faintly shaken  
The forest-scents from off their feet,  
Yet from some divine retreat  
Came the music, sweet and clear,  
To hang upon the raptured ear  
With the free unfettered sway  
Of blossoms in the moon of May.  
Hark! the luscious fluttering  
Of flower-soft words that kiss and cling,  
And part again with sweet farewells,  
And rhyme and chime like fairy-bells.

*"I know a bank where the wild thyme blows,  
Where oxlips and the nodding violet grows,  
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,  
With sweet musk-roses and with eglantine."*

Out of the undiscovered land  
So sweetly rang the song,  
We dreamed we wandered, hand in hand,  
The fragrant aisles along,  
Where long ago had gone to dwell  
In some enchanted distant dell  
The outlawed fairy throng  
When out of Sherwood's wildest glen  
They sank, forsaking mortal men.

And as we dreamed, the shadowy ground  
Seemed gradually to swell ;  
And a strange forest rose around,  
But how—we could not tell—  
Purple against a rose-red sky  
The big boughs brooded silently :  
Far off we heard a bell ;  
And, suddenly, a great red light  
Smouldered before our startled sight.

Then came a cry, a fiercer flash,  
And down between the trees  
We saw great crimson figures crash,  
Wild-eyed monstrosities ;  
Great dragon shapes that breathed a flame  
From roaring nostrils as they came :  
We sank upon our knees ;  
And looming o'er us, ten yards high,  
Like battleships they thundered by.

And then, as down that mighty dell  
We followed, faint with fear,  
We understood the tolling bell  
That called the monsters there ;

For right in front we saw a house  
Woven of wild mysterious boughs  
    Bursting out everywhere  
In crimson flames, and with a shout  
The monsters rushed to put it out.

And, in a flash, the truth was ours ;  
    And there we knew—we knew—  
The meaning of those trees like flowers,  
    Those boughs of rose and blue,  
And from the world we'd left above  
A voice came crooning like a dove  
    To prove the dream was true :  
And this—we knew it by the rhyme  
Must be—the Forest of Wild Thyme,

For out of the mystical rose-red dome  
Of heaven the voice came murmuring down :  
*Oh, Ladybird, Ladybird, fly away home ;*  
*Your house is on fire and your children are gone.*

We knew, we knew it by the rhyme,  
    Though *we* seemed, after all,  
No tinier, yet the sweet wild thyme  
    Towered like a forest tall  
All round us ; oh, we knew not how,  
And yet—we knew those monsters now :  
    Our dream's divine recall  
Had dwarfed us, as with magic words ;  
The dragons were but ladybirds !

And all around us as we gazed,  
Half glad, half frightened, all amazed,  
The scented clouds of purple smoke  
In lurid gleams of crimson broke ;  
And o'er our heads the huge black trees  
Obscured the sky's red mysteries ;

While here and there gigantic wings  
Beat o'er us, and great scaly things  
Fold over monstrous leathern fold  
Out of the smouldering copses rolled ;  
And eyes like blood-red pits of flame  
From many a forest-cavern came  
To glare across the blazing glade,  
Till, with the sudden thought dismayed,  
We wondered if we e'er should find  
The mortal home we left behind :  
Fear clutched us in a grisly grasp,  
We gave one wild and white-lipped gasp,  
Then turned and ran, with streaming hair,  
Away, away, and anywhere !

And hurry-scurry, heart and heel and hand, we tore along,  
And still our flying feet kept time and pattered on for  
Peterkin,  
For Peterkin, oh Peterkin, it made a kind of song  
To prove the road was right although it seemed so dark  
and wrong,  
As through the desperate woods we plunged and  
ploughed for little Peterkin,  
Where many a hidden jungle-beast made noises like a gong  
That rolled and roared and rumbled as we rushed along  
to Peterkin.

Peterkin, Peterkin, if you could only hear  
And answer us ; one little word from little lonely  
Peterkin  
To take and comfort father, he is sitting in his chair  
In the library : he's listening for your footstep on the stair  
And your patter down the passage, he can only think  
of Peterkin :  
Come back, come back to father, for to-day he'd let us tear  
His newest book to make a paper-boat for little Peterkin.

## PART III.—THE HIDEOUS HERMIT.

AH, what wonders round us rose  
When we dared to pause and look,  
Curious things that seemed all toes,  
Goblins from a picture-book ;  
Ants like witches, four feet high,  
Waving all their skinny arms,  
Glared at us and wandered by,  
Muttering their ancestral charms.

Stately forms in green and gold  
Armour strutted through the glades,  
Just as Hamlet's ghost, we're told,  
Mooned among the midnight shades :  
Once a sort of devil came  
Scattering broken trees about,  
Winged with leather, eyed with flame,—  
He was but a moth, no doubt.

Here and there, above us clomb  
Feathery clumps of palm on high :  
Those were ferns, of course, but some  
Really seemed to touch the sky ;  
Yes ; and down one fragrant glade,  
Listening as we onward stole,  
Half delighted, half afraid,  
*Dong*, we heard the hare-bells toll !



Something told us what that gleam  
 Down the glen was brooding o'er;  
 Something told us in a dream  
 What the bells were tolling for!  
 Something told us there was fear,  
 Horror, peril, on our way!  
 Was it far or was it near?  
*Near*, we heard the night-wind say.

*Toll*, the music reeled and pealed  
 Through the vast and sombre trees,  
 Where a rosy light revealed  
 Dimmer, sweeter mysteries;  
 And, like petals of the rose,  
 Fairy fans in beauty beat,  
 Light in light—ah, what were those  
 Rhymes we heard the night repeat?

*Toll*, a dream within a dream,  
 Up an aisle of rose and blue,  
 Up the music's perfumed stream  
 Came the words, and then we knew,  
 Knew that in that distant glen  
 Once again the case was tried,  
 Hark!—*Who killed Cock Robin, then?*  
 And a tiny voice replied,

*"I  
 killed  
 Cock  
 Robin!"*

*"I! And who are You, sir, pray?"*  
 Growled a voice that froze our marrow  
*"Who!"* we heard the murderer say,  
*"Lord, sir, I'm the famous Sparrow,*  
*And this 'ere's my bow and arrow!*

*I  
 killed  
 Cock  
 Robin!"*

Then, with one great indrawn breath,  
Such a sighin' and a sobbin'  
Rose all round us for the death  
Of poor, poor Cock Robin,  
Oh, we couldn't bear to wait  
Even to hear the murderer's fate,  
Which we'd often wished to know  
Sitting in the fireside glow  
And with hot revengeful looks  
Searched for in the nursery-books ;  
For the Robin and the Wren  
Are such friends to mortal men,  
Such dear friends to mortal men !

*Toll* ; and through the woods once more  
Stole we, drenched with fragrant dew :  
*Toll* ; the hare-bell's burden bore  
Deeper meanings than we knew :  
Still it told us there was fear,  
Horror, peril on our way !  
Was it far or was it near ?  
*Near*, we heard the night-wind say !

*Near* ; and once or twice we saw  
Something like a monstrous eye,  
Something like a hideous claw  
Steal between us and the sky :  
Still we hummed a dauntless tune  
Trying to think such things might be  
Glimpses of the fairy moon  
Hiding in some hairy tree.

Yet around us as we went  
Through the glades of rose and blue  
Sweetness with the horror blent  
Wonder-wild in scent and hue :

Here Aladdin's cavern yawned,  
Jewelled thick with gorgeous dyes ;  
There a head of clover dawned  
Like a cloud in eastern skies.

Hills of topaz, lakes of dew,  
Fairy cliffs of crystal sheen  
Passed we ; and the forest's blue  
Sea of branches tossed between :  
Once we saw a gryphon make  
One soft iris as it passed  
Like the curving meteor's wake  
O'er the forest, far and fast.

Winged with purple, breathing flame,  
Crimson-eyed we saw him go,  
Where—ah ! could it be the same  
Cockchafer we used to know ?—  
Valley-lilies overhead,  
High aloof in clustered spray,  
Far through heaven their splendour spread,  
Glimmering like the Milky Way.

Mammoths father calls "extinct,"  
Creatures that the cave-men feared,  
Through that forest walked and blinked,  
Through that jungle crawled and leered  
Beasts no Nimrod ever knew,  
Woolly bears of black and red ;  
Crocodiles, we wondered who  
Ever dared to see *them* fed.

Were they lizards ? If they were,  
They could swallow *us* with ease ;  
But they slumbered quietly there  
In among the mighty trees ;

Red and silver, blue and green,  
    Played the moonlight on their scales ;  
Golden eyes they had, and lean  
    Crookéd legs with cruel nails.

Yet again, oh, faint and far,  
    Came the shadow of a cry,  
Like the calling of a star  
    To its brother in the sky ;  
Like an echo in a cave  
    Where young mermen sound their shells  
Like the wind across a grave  
    Bright with scent of lily-bells.

Like a fairy hunter's horn  
    Sounding in some purple glen  
Sweet revelly to the morn  
    And the fairy quest again :  
Then, all round it surged a song  
    We could never understand  
Though it lingered with us long,  
    And it seemed so sad and grand.

SONG.

*Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn,  
    Summon the day of deliverance in :  
We are weary of bearing the burden of scorn  
    As we yearn for the home that we never shall win ;  
For here there is weeping and sorrow and sin,  
    And the poor and the weak are a spoil for the strong !  
Ah ! when shall the song of the ransomed begin ?  
    The world is grown weary with waiting so long.*

*Little Boy Blue, you are gallant and brave,  
 There was never a doubt in those clear bright eyes;  
 Come, challenge the grim dark Gates of the Grave  
 As the skylark sings to those infinite skies!  
 This world is a dream, say the old and the wise,  
 And its rainbows arise o'er the false and the true;  
 But the mists of the morning are made of our sighs,—  
 Ah, shatter them, scatter them, Little Boy Blue!*

*Little Boy Blue, if the child-heart knows,  
 Sound but a note as a little one may;  
 And the thorns of the desert shall bloom with the rose,  
 And the Healer shall wipe all tears away;  
 Little Boy Blue, we are all astray,  
 The sheep's in the meadow, the cow's in the corn,  
 Ah, set the world right, as a little one may;  
 Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn!*

Yes; and there between the trees  
 Circled with a misty gleam  
 Like the light a mourner sees  
 Round an angel in a dream;  
 Was it he? oh, brave and slim,  
 Straight and clad in æry blue,  
 Lifting to his lips the dim  
 Golden horn? We never knew!

Never; for a witch's hair  
 Flooded all the moonlit sky,  
 And he vanished, then and there,  
 In the twinkling of an eye:  
 Just as either boyish cheek  
 Puffed to set the world aright,  
 Ere the golden horn could speak  
 Round him flowed the purple night,

. . . . .

At last we came to a round black road  
That tunnelled through the woods and showed,  
Or so we thought, a good clear way  
Back to the upper lands of day;  
Great silken cables overhead  
In many a mighty mesh were spread  
Netting the rounded arch, no doubt  
To keep the weight of leafage out.  
And, as the tunnel narrowed down,  
So thick and close the chords had grown  
No leaf could through their meshes stray,  
And the faint moonlight died away;  
Only a strange grey glimmer shone  
To guide our weary footsteps on,  
Until, tired out, we stood before  
The end, a great grey silken door.

Then from out a weird old wicket, overgrown with shaggy  
hair

Like a weird and wicked eyebrow round a weird and wicked  
eye,

Two great eyeballs and a beard

For one ghastly moment peered

At our faces with a sudden stealthy stare:

Then the door was opened wide,

And a hideous hermit cried

With a shy and soothing smile from out his lair,

*Won't you walk into my parlour? I can make you cosy there!*

And we couldn't quite remember where we'd heard that  
phrase before,

As the great grey-bearded ogre stood beside his open  
door;

But an echo seemed to answer from a land beyond the  
sky—

*Won't you walk into my parlour? said the spider to the fly!*

Then we looked a little closer at the ogre as he stood  
 With his great red eyeballs glowing like two torches in a  
 wood,  
 And his mighty speckled belly and his dreadful clutching  
 claws,  
 And his nose—a horny parrot's beak, his whiskers and his  
 jaws;  
 Yet he seemed so sympathetic, and we saw two tears  
 descend,  
 As he murmured "I'm so ugly, but I've lost my dearest  
 friend!  
 I tell you most lymphatic'ly, I've yearnings in my soul,"—  
 And right along his parrot's beak we saw the teardrops  
 roll;  
*He's an arrant sentimentalist, we heard a distant sigh,*  
*Won't you weep upon my bosom? said the spider to the fly.*

"If you'd dreamed my dreams of beauty, if you'd seen my  
 works of art,  
 If you'd felt the cruel hunger that is gnawing at my  
 heart,  
 And the grief that never leaves me and the love I can't  
 forget,  
 (For I loved with all the letters in the Chinese alphabet!)  
 Oh, you'd all come in to comfort me: you ought to help  
 the weak;  
 And I'm full of melting moments; and—I—know—the—  
 thing—you—seek!"  
 And the haunting echo answered, *Well, I'm sure you ought*  
*to try;*  
*There's a duty to one's neighbour, said the spider to the fly.*

So we walked into his parlour  
 Though a gleam was in his eye;  
 And it *was* the prettiest parlour  
 That ever we did spy!

But we saw by the uncertain  
 Misty light, shot through with gleams  
 Of many a silken curtain  
 Broidered o'er with dreadful dreams,  
 That he locked the door behind us! So we stood with  
 bated breath  
 In a silence deep as death.

There were scarlet gleams and crimson  
 In the curious foggy gray,  
 Like the blood-red light that swims on  
 Old canals at fall of day,  
 Where the smoke of some great city loops and droops in  
 gorgeous veils  
 Round the heavy purple barges' tawny sails.

Were those creatures gagged and muffled  
 See—there—by that severed head?  
 Was it but a breeze that ruffled  
 Those dark curtains, splashed with red,  
 Ruffled the dark figures on them, made them moan like  
 things in pain?  
 How we wished that we were safe at home again.

. . . . .

"Oh, we want to hear of Peterkin; good sir, you say you  
 know;  
 Won't you tell us, won't you put us in the way we want to  
 go?"  
 So we pleaded, for he seemed so very full of sighs and  
 tears  
 That we couldn't doubt his kindness, and we smothered  
 all our fears;  
 But he said, "You must be crazy if you come to me for  
 help;  
 Why should I desire to send you to your horrid little  
 whelp?"



And again the foolish echo made a far away reply,  
*Oh, don't come to me for comfort,*  
*Pray don't look to me for comfort,*  
*Heavens ! you mustn't be so selfish, said the spider to the fly.*

"Still, when the King of Scotland, so to speak, was in a hole,  
 He was aided by my brother : it's a story to console  
 The convict on the treadmill and the infant with a sum,  
 For it teaches you to try again until your kingdom's come !  
 The monarch dawdled in that hole for centuries of time  
 Until my own twin-brother rose and showed him how to climb :  
 He showed him how to swing and sway upon a tiny thread  
 Across a mighty precipice, and light upon his head  
 Without a single fracture and without a single pain  
 If he only did it frequently and tried and tried again :"  
 And once again the whisper like a moral wandered by,  
*Perseverance is a virtue, said the spider to the fly.*

Then he moaned, "My heart is hungry ; but I fear I cannot eat,  
 (Of course I speak entirely now of spiritual meat !)  
 For I only fed an hour ago, but if we calmly sat  
 While I told you all my troubles in a confidential chat  
 It would give me *such* an appetite to hear you sympathise,  
 And I should sleep the better—see, the tears are in my eyes !  
 Dead yearnings are such dreadful things, let's keep 'em all alive,—  
 Let's sit and talk awhile, my dears ; we'll dine, I think, at five."  
 And he brought his chair beside us in his most engaging style,  
 And began to tell his story with a melancholy smile.—

VOL. I. O

"You remember Miss Muffet  
Who sat on a tuffet  
Partaking of curds and whey;  
Well, *I* am the spider  
Who sat down beside her  
And frightened Miss Muffet away!

There was nothing against her!  
An elderly spinster  
Were such a grammatical mate  
For a spider and spinner,  
I swore I would win her,  
I knew I had met with my fate!

That love was the purest  
And strongest and surest  
I'd felt since my first thread was spun?  
I know I'm a bogey,  
But *she's* an old fogey,  
So why in the world did she run?

When Bruce was in trouble,  
A spider, my double,  
Encouraged him greatly, they say!  
Now, *why* should the spider  
Who sat down beside her  
Have frightened Miss Muffet away?"

He seemed to have much more to tell,  
But we could scarce be listening well,  
Although we tried with all our might  
To look attentive and polite;  
For still afar we heard the thin  
Clear fairy-call to Peterkin;  
Clear as a skylark's mounting song  
It drew our wandering thoughts along;

Afar, it seemed, yet, ah, so nigh,  
 Deep in our dreams it scaled the sky,  
 In captive dreams that brooked no bars  
 It touched the love that moves the stars,  
 And with sweet music's golden tether  
 It bound our hearts and heaven together.

## SONG.

*Wake, arise, the lake, the skies  
 Fade into the faery day ;  
 Come and sing before our king,  
 Heed not Time, the dotard gray ;  
 Time has given his crown to heaven—  
 Ah, how long? Awake, away !*

Then, as the Hermit rambled on  
 In one long listless monotone,  
 We heard a wild and mournful groan  
 Come rumbling down the tunnelled way ;  
 A voice, an awful mournful bray,  
 Singing some old funereal lay ;  
 Then solemn footsteps, muffled, dull,  
 Approached as if they trod on wool,  
 And as they nearer, nearer drew,  
 We saw our Host was listening too !

His bulging eyes began to glow

Like great red match-heads rubbed at night,  
 And then he stole with a grim "O-ho !"

To that gray old wicket where, out of sight,  
 Blandly rubbing his hands and humming,

He could see, at one glance, whatever was coming

He had never been so jubilant or frolicsome before,  
As he scurried on his cruel hairy crutches to the door;  
And flung it open wide  
And most hospitably cried,  
“ Won’t you walk into my parlour? I’ve some little friends  
to tea,—  
They’ll be highly entertaining to a man of sympathy,  
Such as you yourself must be !”

Then the man, for so he seemed,  
(Doubtless one who’d lost his way  
And was dwarfed as we had been !)  
In his ancient suit of black,  
Black upon the verge of green,  
Entered like a ghost that dreamed  
Sadly of some bygone day ;  
And he never ceased to sing  
In that awful mournful bray.

The door closed behind his back ;  
He walked round us in a ring,  
And we hoped that he might free us,  
But his tears appeared to blind him,  
For he didn’t seem to see us,  
And the Hermit crept behind him  
Like a cat about to spring.

And the song he sang was this ;  
And his nose looked very grand  
As he sang it, with a bliss  
Which we could not understand ;  
For his voice was very sad,  
While his nose was proud and glad.

*Rain, April, rain, thy sunny, sunny tears !  
Through the black boughs the robe of Spring appears,  
Yet, for the ghosts of all the bygone years,  
Rain, April, rain.*

*Rain, April, rain ; the rose will soon be glad ;  
Spring will rejoice, a Spring I, too, have had ;  
A little while, till I no more be sad,  
Rain, April, rain.*

And then the spider sprang  
Before we could breathe or speak,  
And one great scream out-rang  
As the terrible horny beak  
Crunched into the Sad Man's head,  
And the terrible hairy claws  
Clutched him around his middle ;  
And he opened his lantern-jaws,  
And he gave one twist, one twiddle,  
One kick, and his sorrow was dead.

And there, as he sucked his bleeding prey,  
The spider leered at us—"You will do,  
My sweet little dears, for another day ;  
But this is the sort I like ; huh ! huh !"

And there we stood, in frozen fear,  
Whiter than death,  
With bated breath ;  
And lo ! as we thought of Peterkin,  
Father and home and Peterkin,  
Once more that music clear and thin,  
Clear as a skylark's mounting song,  
But nearer now, more sweet, more strong,  
Drew all our wandering thoughts along,  
Until it seemed, a mystic sea  
Of hidden delight and harmony  
Began to ripple and rise all round  
The prison where our hearts lay bound ;  
And from sweet heaven's most rosy rim  
There swelled a distant marching hymn

Which made the hideous Hermit pause  
 And listen with lank down-dropt jaws,  
 Till, with great bulging eyes of fear,  
 He sought the wicket again to peer  
 Along the tunnel, as like sweet rain  
 We heard the still approaching strain,  
 And, under it, the rhythmic beat  
 Of multitudinous marching feet.  
 Nearer, nearer, they rippled and rang,  
 And this was the marching song they sang :—

## SONG.

*A fairy band are we  
 In fairy-land :  
 Singing march we, hand in hand ;  
 Singing, singing all day long :  
 (Some folk never heard a fairy-song !)*

*Singing, singing,  
 When the merry thrush is swinging  
 On a springing spray ;  
 Or when the witch that lives in gloomy caves  
 And creeps by night among the graves  
 Calls a cloud across the day ;  
 Cease we never our fairy song,  
 March we ever, along, along,  
 Down the dale, or up the hill,  
 Singing, singing still.*

And suddenly the Hermit turned and ran with all his  
 might  
 Through the back-door of his parlour as we thought of  
 little Peterkin ;  
 And the great grey roof was shattered by a shower of rosy  
 light,

And the spider-house went floating, torn and tattered  
through the night

In a flight of prisms streamers, as a shout went up for  
Peterkin ;

And lo, the glistening fairy-host stood there arrayed for  
fight,

In arms of rose and green and gold, to lead us on to  
Peterkin.

And all around us, rippling like a pearl and opal sea,

The host of fairy faces winked a kindly hint of Peterkin ;  
And all around the rosy glade a laugh of fairy glee

Watched spider-streamers floating up from fragrant tree to  
tree

Till the moonlight caught the gossamers and, oh we  
wished for Peterkin !

Each rope became a rainbow ; but it made us ache to see

Such a fairy forest - pomp without explaining it to  
Peterkin.

Then all the glittering crowd  
With a courtly gesture bowed  
Like a rosy jewelled cloud

Round a flame,  
As the King of Fairy-land,  
Very dignified and grand,  
Stepped forward to demand  
Whence we came.

He'd a cloak of gold and green  
Such as caterpillars spin,  
For the fairy ways, I ween,  
Are very frugal ;  
He'd a bow that he had borne  
Since the crimson Eden morn,  
And a honeysuckle horn  
For his bugle.

So we told our tale of faëry to the King of Fairy-land,  
And asked if he could let us know the latest news of  
Peterkin ;

And he turned him with a courtly smile and waved his  
jewelled wand

And cried, *Pease-blossom, Mustard-seed ! You know the  
old command ;*

*Well ; these are little children ; you must lead them on to  
Peterkin.*

Then he knelt, the King of Faëry knelt ; his eyes were  
great and grand

As he took our hands and kissed them, saying,  
*Father loves your Peterkin !*

So out they sprang, on either side,  
A light fantastic fairy guide,  
To lead us to the land unknown  
Where little Peterkin was gone ;  
And, as we went with timid pace,  
We saw that every fairy face  
In all that moonlit host was wet  
With tears : we never shall forget  
The mystic hush that seemed to fade  
Away like sound, as down the glade  
We passed beyond their zone of light.  
Then through the forest's purple night  
We trotted, at a pleasant speed,  
With gay Pease-blossom and Mustard-seed.



PART IV.—PEASE-BLOSSOM AND  
MUSTARD-SEED.

SHYLY we surveyed our guides  
As through the gloomy woods we went  
In the light that the straggling moonbeams lent :

We envied them their easy strides !  
Pease-blossom in his crimson cap  
And delicate suit of rose-leaf green,  
His crimson sash and his jewelled dagger,  
Strutted along with an elegant swagger  
Which showed that he didn't care one rap

For anything less than a Fairy Queen :  
His eyes were deep like the eyes of a poet,  
Although his crisp and curly hair  
Certainly didn't seem to show it !

While Mustard-seed was a devil-may-care  
Epigrammatic and pungent fellow  
Clad in a splendid suit of yellow,  
With emerald stars on his glittering breast

And eyes that shone with a diamond light :  
They made you feel sure it would always be best  
To tell him the truth : he was not perhaps *quite*  
So polite as Pease-blossom, but then who could be  
*Quite* such a debonair fairy as he ?

We never could tell you one half that we heard  
And saw on that journey. For instance, a bird

Ten times as big as an elephant stood  
By the side of a nest like a great thick wood :  
The clouds in glimmering wreaths were spread  
Behind its vast and shadowy head  
Which rolled at us trembling below. (Its eyes  
Were like great black moons in those pearl-pale skies.)  
And we feared he might take us, perhaps, for a worm.

But he ruffled his breast with the sound of a storm,  
And snuggled his head with a careless disdain  
Under his huge hunched wing again ;  
And Mustard-seed said, as we stole thro' the dark,  
There was nothing to fear : it was only a Lark !

And so he cheered the way along  
With many a neat little epigram,  
While dear Pease-blossom before him swam  
On a billow of lovely moonlit song,  
Telling us why they had left their home  
In Sherwood, and had hither come  
To dwell in this magical scented clime,  
This dim old Forest of sweet Wild Thyme.

"Men toil," he said, "from morn till night  
With bleeding hands and blinded sight  
For gold, more gold ! They have betrayed  
The trust that in their souls was laid ;  
Their fairy birthright they have sold  
For little disks of mortal gold ;  
And now they cannot even see  
The gold upon the greenwood tree,  
The wealth of coloured lights that pass  
In soft gradations through the grass,  
The riches of the love untold  
That wakes the day from gray to gold ;  
And howsoe'er the moonlight weaves  
Magic webs among the leaves

Englishmen care little now  
For elves beneath the hawthorn bough :  
Nor if Robin should return  
Dare they of an outlaw learn ;  
For them the Smallest Flower is furred,  
Mute is the music of the world ;  
And unbelief has driven away  
Beauty from the blossomed spray.

Then Mustard-seed with diamond eyes  
Taught us to be laughter-wise,  
And he showed us how that Time  
Was much less powerful than a rhyme ;  
And that Space was but a dream ;  
“ For look,” he said, with eyes agleam,  
“ Now you are become so small  
You think the Thyme a forest tall ;  
But underneath your feet you see  
A world of wilder mystery  
Where, if you were smaller yet,  
You would just as soon forget  
This forest, which you’d leave above  
As you have left the home you love !  
For, since the Thyme you used to know  
Seems a forest here below,  
What if you should sink again  
And find there stretched a mighty plain  
Between each grass-blade and the next ?  
You’d think till you were quite perplexed !  
Especially if all the flowers  
That lit the sweet Thyme-forest bowers  
Were in that wild transcendent change  
Turned to Temples, great and strange,  
With many a pillared portal high  
And domes that swelled against the sky !  
How foolish, then, you will agree,  
Are those who think that all must see

The world alike, or those who scorn  
 Another who, perchance, was born  
 Where—in a different dream from theirs—  
 What they call sins to him are prayers !  
 We cannot judge ; we cannot know ;  
 All things mingle ; all things flow ;  
 There's only one thing constant here—  
 Love—that untranscended sphere :  
 Love, that while all ages run  
 Holds the wheeling worlds in one ;  
 Love, that, as your sages tell,  
 Soars to heaven and sinks to hell.”

Even as he spoke, we seemed to grow  
 Smaller, the Thyme trees seemed to go  
 Farther away from us : new dreams  
 Flashed out on us with mystic gleams  
 Of mighty Temple-domes : deep awe  
 Held us all breathless as we saw  
 A carven portal glimmering out  
 Between new flowers that put to rout  
 Our other fancies : in sweet fear  
 We tiptoed past, and seemed to hear  
 A sound of singing from within  
 That told our souls of Peterkin :  
 Our thoughts of *him* were still the same  
 Howe'er the shadows went and came !  
 So, on we wandered, hand in hand,  
 And all the world was fairy-land.

. . . . .

Then we came through a glittering crystal grot  
 By a path like a pale moonbeam,  
 And a broad blue bridge of Forget-me-not  
 Over a shimmering stream,  
 To where, through the deep blue dusk, a gleam  
 Rose like the soul of the setting sun ;

A sunset breaking through the earth.

A crimson sea of the poppies of dream,

Deep as the sleep that gave them birth

In the night where all earthly dreams are done.

And then, like a pearl-pale porch of the moon,

Faint and sweet as a starlit shrine,

Over the gloom

Of the crimson bloom

We saw the Gates of Ivory shine ;

And, lulled and lured by the lullaby tune

Of the cradling airs that drowsily creep

From blossom to blossom, and lazily croon

Through the heart of the midnight's mystic noon,

We came to the Gates of the City of Sleep.

Faint and sweet as a lily's repose

On the broad black breast of a midnight lake,

The City delighted the cradling night :

Like a straggling palace of cloud it rose ;

The towers were crowned with a crystal light

Like the starry crown of a white snowflake

As they pierced in a wild white pinnacled crowd,

Through the dusky wreaths of enchanted cloud

That swirled all round like a witch's hair.

And we heard, as the sound of a great sea sighing,

The sigh of the sleepless world of care ;

And we saw strange shadowy figures flying

Up to the Ivory Gates and beating

With pale hands, long and famished and thin ;

Like blinded birds we saw them dash

Against the cruelly gleaming wall :

We heard them wearily moan and call

With sharp starved lips for ever entreating

The pale doorkeeper to let them in.

And still, as they beat, again and again,  
We saw on the moon-pale lintels a splash  
Of crimson blood like a poppy-stain  
Or a wild red rose from the gardens of pain  
That sigh all night like a ghostly sea  
From the City of Sleep to Gethsemane.

And lo, as we neared that mighty crowd  
An old blind man came, crying aloud  
To greet us, as once the blind man cried  
In the Bible picture—you know we tried  
To paint that print, with its Eastern sun ;  
But the reds and the yellows *would* mix and run,  
And the blue of the sky made a horrible mess  
Right over the edge of the Lord's white dress.

And the old blind man, just as though he had eyes,  
Came straight to meet us ; and all the cries  
Of the crowd were hushed ; and a strange sweet calm  
Stole through the air like a breath of the balm  
That was wafted abroad from the Forest of Thyme  
(For it rolled all round that curious clime  
With its magical clouds of perfumed trees).  
And the blind man cried, "Our help is at hand,  
Oh, brothers, remember the old command,  
Remember the frankincense and myrrh,  
Make way, make way for those little ones there ;  
Make way, make way, I have seen them afar  
Under a great white Eastern star ;  
For I am the mad blind man who sees !"  
Then he whispered, softly—*Of such as these ;*  
And through the hush of the cloven crowd  
We passed to the gates of the City, and there  
Our fairy heralds cried aloud—  
*Open your Gates ; don't stand and stare ;  
These are the Children for whom our King  
Made all the star-worlds dance in a ring !*

And lo, like a sorrow that melts from the heart  
In tears, the slow gates melted apart ;  
And into the City we passed like a dream ;  
And then, in one splendid marching stream  
The whole of that host came following through.

We were only children, just like you ;  
Children, ah, but we felt so grand  
As we led them—although we could understand  
Nothing at all of the wonderful song  
'That rose all round as we marched along

## SONG.

*You that have seen how the world and its glory  
Change and grow old like the love of a friend ;  
You that have come to the end of the story,  
You that were tired ere you came to the end ;  
You that are weary of laughter and sorrow,  
Pain and pleasure, labour and sin,  
Sick of the midnight and dreading the morrow,  
Ah, come in ; come in.*

*You that are bearing the load of the ages ;  
You that have loved overmuch and too late ;  
You that confute all the saws of the sages ;  
You that served only because you must wait,  
Knowing your work was a wasted endeavour ;  
You that have lost and yet triumphed therein,  
Add loss to your losses and triumph for ever ;  
Ah, come in ; come in.*

And we knew as we went up that twisted street,  
With its violet shadows and pearl-pale walls,  
We were coming to Something strange and sweet,  
For the dim air echoed with elfin calls ;

And, far away, in the heart of the City,  
A murmur of laughter and revelry rose,—  
A sound that was faint as the smile of Pity,  
And sweet as a swan-song's golden close.

And then, once more, as we marched along,  
There surged all round us that wonderful song ;  
And it swung to the tramp of our marching feet ;  
But ah, it was tenderer now and so sweet  
That it made our eyes grow wet and blind,  
And the whole wide-world seem mother-kind,  
Folding us round with a gentle embrace,  
And pressing our souls to her soft sweet face.

#### SONG.

*Dreams—dreams—ah, the memory blinding us,  
Blinding our eyes to the way that we go ;  
Till the new sorrow come, once more reminding us  
Blindly of kind hearts, ours long ago :  
Mother-mine, whisper we, yours was the love for me !  
Still, though our paths lie lone and apart,  
Yours is the true love, shining above for me,  
Yours are the kind eyes, hurting my heart.*

*Dreams—dreams—ah, how shall we sing of them,  
Dreams that we loved with our head on her breast :  
Dreams—dreams—and the cradle-sweet swing of them ;  
Ay, for her voice was the sound we loved best :  
Can we remember at all or, forgetting it,  
Can we recall for a moment the gleam  
Of our childhood's delight and the wonder begetting it,  
Wonder awakened in dreams of a dream ?*



And, once again, from the heart of the City  
A murmur of tenderer laughter rose,  
A sound that was faint as the smile of Pity,  
And sweet as a swan-song's golden close ;  
And it seemed as if some wonderful Fair  
Were charming the night of the City of Dreams,  
For, over the mystical din out there,  
The clouds were litten with flickering gleams,  
And a roseate light like the day's first flush  
Quivered and beat on the towers above,  
And we heard through the curious crooning hush  
An elfin song that we used to love.

*Little Boy Blue, come blow up your horn . . .*  
And the soft wind blew it the other way ;  
And all that we heard was—*Cow's in the corn ;*  
But we never heard anything half so gay !  
And ever we seemed to be drawing nearer  
That mystical roseate smoke-wreathed glare,  
And the curious music grew louder and clearer,  
Till *Mustard-Seed* said, " We are lucky, you see,  
We've arrived at a time of festivity !"  
And so to the end of the street we came,  
And turned a corner, and—there we were,  
In a place that glowed like the dawn of day,  
A crowded clamouring City square  
Like the cloudy heart of an opal, aflame  
With the lights of a great Dream-Fair :  
Thousands of children were gathered there,  
Thousands of old men, weary and gray,  
And the shouts of the showmen filled the air—  
This way ! This way ! This way !

And *See-Saw ; Margery Daw ;* we heard a rollicking  
shout,  
As the swing-boats hurtled over our heads to the tune of  
the roundabout ;

And *Little Boy Blue*, come blow up your horn, we heard  
the showmen cry,  
And *Dickory Dock I'm as good as a clock*, we heard the  
swings reply.

This way, this way to your Heart's Desire ;  
Come, cast your burdens down ;  
And the pauper shall mount his throne in the skies,  
And the king be rid of his crown :  
And souls that were dead shall be fed with fire  
From the fount of their ancient pain,  
And your lost love come with the light in her eyes  
Back to your heart again.

Ah, here be sure she shall never prove  
Less kind than her eyes were bright ;  
This way, this way to your old lost love,  
You shall kiss her lips to-night ;  
This way for the smile of a dead man's face  
And the grip of a brother's hand,  
This way to your childhood's heart of grace  
And your home in Fairy-land.

*Dickory Dock, I'm as good as a clock*, d'you hear my swivels  
chime ?

To and fro as I come and go, I keep eternal time.  
O, little Bo-peep, if you've lost your sheep and don't know  
where to find 'em,  
Leave 'em alone and they'll come home, and carry their  
tails behind 'em.

And *See-Saw ; Margery Daw ;* there came the chorussing  
shout,  
As the swing-boats answered the roaring tune of the  
rollicking roundabout ;  
Dickory, dickory, dickory, dock, d'you hear my swivels  
chime ?  
Swing ; swing ; you're as good as a king if you keep eternal  
time.

Then we saw that the tunes of the world were one ;  
 And the metre that guided the rhythmic sun  
 Was at one, like the ebb and the flow of the sea,  
 With the tunes that we learned at our mother's knee ;  
 The beat of the horse-hoofs that carried us down  
 To see the fine Lady of Banbury Town ;  
 And so, by the rhymes that we knew, we could tell  
 Without knowing the others—that all was well.

And then, our brains began to spin ;  
 For it seemed as if that mighty din  
 Were no less than the cries of the poets and sages  
 Of all the nations in all the ages ;  
 And, if they could only beat out the whole  
 Of their music together, the guerdon and goal  
 Of the world would be reached with one mighty shout,  
 And the dark dread secret of Time be out ;  
 And nearer, nearer they seemed to climb,

And madder and merrier rose the song,  
 And the swings and the see-saws marked the time ;

For this was the maddest and merriest throng  
 That ever was met on a holy-day  
 To dance the dust of the world away ;  
 And madder and merrier, round and round  
 The whirligigs whirled to the whirling sound,  
 Till it seemed that the mad song burst its bars  
 And mixed with the song of the whirling stars,  
 The song that the rhythmic Time-Tides tell  
 To seraphs in Heaven and devils in Hell ;  
 Ay ; Heaven and Hell in accordant chime  
 With the universal rhythm and rhyme  
 Were nearing the secret of Space and Time ;  
 The song of that ultimate mystery  
 Which only the mad blind men who see,  
 Led by the laugh of a little child,  
 Can utter ; ay, wilder and yet more wild  
 It maddened, till now—full song—it was out !  
 It roared from the starry roundabout—

*A child was born in Bethlehem, in Bethlehem, in Bethlehem,  
A child was born in Bethlehem ; ah, hear my fairy fable ;  
For I have seen the King of Kings, no longer thronged with  
angel wings,  
But croodling like a little babe, and cradled in a stable.*

*The wise men came to greet him with their gifts of myrrh  
and frankincense,—  
Gold and myrrh and frankincense they brought to make  
him mirth ;  
And would you know the way to win to little brother  
Peterkin,  
My childhood's heart shall guide you through the glories  
of the earth.*

*A child was born in Bethlehem, in Bethlehem, in Bethlehem ;  
The wise men came to welcome him : a star stood o'er the  
gable ;  
And there they saw the King of Kings, no longer thronged  
with angel wings,  
But croodling like a little babe, and cradled in a stable.*

And creeping through the music once again the fairy cry  
Came freezing o'er the snowy towers to lead us on to  
Peterkin :  
Once more the fairy bugles blew from lands beyond the sky,  
And we all groped out together, dazed and blind, we knew  
not why ;  
Out through the City's farther gates we went to look for  
Peterkin ;  
Out, out into the dark Unknown, and heard the clamour die  
Far, far away behind us as we trotted on to Peterkin.

Then once more along the rare  
Forest-paths we groped our way :  
Here the glow-worm's league-long glare  
Turned the Wild Thyme night to day :

There we passed a sort of whale  
Sixty feet in length or more,  
But we knew it was a snail  
Even when we heard it snore.

Often through the glamorous gloom  
Almost on the top of us  
We beheld a beetle loom  
Like a hippopotamus ;  
Once or twice a spotted toad  
Like a mountain wobbled by  
With a rolling moon that glowed  
Through the skin-fringe of its eye.

Once a caterpillar bowed  
Down a leaf of Ygdrasil  
Like a sunset-coloured cloud  
Sleeping on a quiet hill :  
Once we came upon a moth  
Fast asleep with outspread wings,  
Like a mighty tissued cloth  
Woven for the feet of kings.

There above the woods in state  
Many a temple dome that glows  
Delicately like a great  
Rainbow-coloured bubble rose :  
Though they were but flowers on earth,  
Oh, we dared not enter in ;  
For in that divine re-birth  
Less than awe were more than sin !

Yet their mystic anthems came  
Sweetly to our listening ears,  
And their burden was the same—  
"No more sorrow, no more tears !

Whither Peterkin has gone  
You, assuredly, shall go :  
When your wanderings are done,  
All he knows you, too, shall know ! ”

So we thought we'd onward roam  
Till earth's Smallest Flower appeared,  
With a less tremendous dome  
Less divinely to be feared :  
Then, perchance, if we should dare  
Timidly to enter in,  
Might some kindly doorkeeper  
Give us news of Peterkin.

At last we saw a crimson porch  
Far away, like a dull red torch  
Burning in the purple gloom ;  
And a great ocean of perfume  
Rolled round us as we drew anear,  
And then we strangely seemed to hear  
The shadow of a mighty psalm,  
A sound as if a golden sea  
Of music swung in utter calm  
Against the shores of Eternity ;  
And then we saw the mighty dome  
Of some mysterious Temple tower  
On high ; and knew that we had come,  
At last, to that sweet House of Grace  
Which wise men find in every place—  
The Temple of the Smallest Flower.

And there—alas—our fairy friends  
Whispered, “ Here our kingdom ends :  
You must enter in alone,  
But your souls will surely show  
Whither Peterkin is gone  
And the road that you must go :

We, poor fairies, have no souls !  
 Hark, the warning hare-bell tolls ;"  
 So " Good-bye, good-bye," they said,  
 " Dear little seekers-for-the-dead."

They vanished ; ah, but as they went  
 We heard their voices softly blent  
 In some mysterious fairy song  
 That seemed to make us wise and strong ;  
 For it was like the holy calm  
 That fills the bosomed rose with balm,  
 Or blessings that the twilight breathes  
 Where the honeysuckle wreathes  
 Between young lovers and the sky  
 As on banks of flowers they lie ;  
 And with wings of rose and green  
 Laughing fairies pass unseen,  
 Singing their sweet lullaby,—  
     Lulla-lulla-lullaby !  
     Lulla-lulla-lullaby !  
     Ah, good night, with lullaby !

. . . . .

Only a flower ? Those carven walls,  
 Those cornices and coronals,  
 The splendid crimson porch, the thin  
 Strange sounds of singing from within—

Through the scented arch we stopt,  
     Pushed back the soft petallic door,  
 And down the velvet aisles we crept ;  
     Was it a Flower—no more ?

For one of the voices that we heard,  
 A child's voice, clear as the voice of a bird,  
 Was it not ?—nay, it could not be !  
 And a woman's voice that tenderly

Answered him in fond refrain,  
 And pierced our hearts with sweet sweet pain,  
 As if dear Mary-mother hung  
 Above some little child, and sung  
 Between the waves of that golden sea  
 The cradle-songs of Eternity ;  
 And, while in her deep smile he basked,  
 Answered whatsoe'er he asked.

*What is there hid in the heart of a rose,  
 Mother-mine ?  
 Ah, who knows, who knows, who knows ?  
 A man that died on a lonely hill  
 May tell you, perhaps, but none other will,  
 Little child.*

*What does it take to make a rose,  
 Mother-mine ?  
 The God that died to make it knows  
 It takes the world's eternal wars,  
 It takes the moon and all the stars,  
 It takes the might of heaven and hell  
 And the everlasting Love as well,  
 Little child.*

But there, in one great shrine apart  
 Within the Temple's holiest heart,  
 We came upon a blinding light,  
     Suddenly, and a burning throne  
 Of pinnacled glory, wild and white ;  
     We could not see Who reigned thereon ;  
 For, all at once, as a wood-bird sings,  
 The aisles were full of great white wings

Row above mystic burning row ;  
 And through the splendour and the glow  
 We saw four angels, great and sweet,  
 With outspread wings and folded feet,



Come gliding down from a heaven within  
The golden heart of Paradise ;  
And in their hands, with laughing eyes,  
Lay little brother Peterkin.

And all around the Temple of the Smallest of the Flowers  
The glory of the angels made a star for little Peterkin;  
For all the Kings of Splendour and all the Heavenly Powers  
Were gathered there together in the fairy forest bowers  
With all their globed and radiant wings to make a star  
for Peterkin,  
The star that shone upon the East, a star that still is ours,  
Whene'er we hang our stockings up, a star of wings for  
Peterkin.

Then all, in one great flash, was gone—  
A voice cried, "Hush, all's well!"  
And we stood dreaming there alone,  
In darkness. Who can tell  
The mystic quiet that we felt,  
As if the woods in worship knelt  
Far off we heard a bell  
Tolling strange human folk to prayer  
Through fields of sunset-coloured air.

And then a voice, "Why, here they are!"  
And—as it seemed—we woke ;  
The sweet old skies, great star by star  
Upon our vision broke ;  
Field over field of heavenly blue  
Rose o'er us ; then a voice we knew  
Softly and gently spoke—  
"See, they are sleeping by the side  
Of that dear little one—who died."

## PART V.—THE HAPPY ENDING.

WE told dear father all our tale  
 That night before we went to bed,  
 And at the end his face grew pale,  
 And he bent over us and said  
 (Was it not strange?) he, too, was there,  
 A weary, weary watch to keep  
 Before the gates of the City of Sleep;  
 But, ere we came, he did not dare  
 Even to dream of entering in,  
 Or even to hope for Peterkin.  
 He was the poor blind man, he said,  
 And we—how low he bent his head!  
 Then he called mother near; and low  
 He whispered to us—"Prompt me now;  
 For I forget that song we heard,  
 But you remember every word."  
 Then memory came like a breaking morn,  
 And we breathed it to him—*A child was born!*  
 And there he drew us to his breast  
 And softly murmured all the rest.—

*The wise men came to greet him with their gifts of myrrh  
 and frankincense,—*

*Gold and myrrh and frankincense they brought to make  
 him mirth;*

*And would you know the way to win to little brother  
 Peterkin,*

*My childhood's heart shall guide you through the glories  
 of the earth.*

Then he looked up and mother knelt  
Beside us, oh, her eyes were bright ;  
Her arms were like a lovely belt  
All round us as we said Good-night  
To father : *he* was crying now,  
But they were happy tears, somehow ;  
For there we saw dear mother lay  
Her cheek against his cheek and say—  
Hush, let me kiss those tears away.

## DEDICATION.

*WHAT can a wanderer bring  
To little ones loved like you ?  
You have songs of your own to sing  
That are far more steadfast and true,  
Crumbs of pity for birds  
That flit o'er your sun-swept lawn,  
Songs that are dearer than all our words  
With a love that is clear as the dawn.*

*What should a dreamer devise,  
In the depths of his wayward will,  
To deepen the gleam of your eyes  
Who can dance with the Sun-child still ?  
Yet you glanced on his lonely way,  
You cheered him in dream and deed,  
And his heart is o'erflowing, o'erflowing to-day  
With a love that—you never will need.*

*What can a pilgrim teach  
To dwellers in fairy-land ?  
Truth that excels all speech  
You murmur and understand !  
All he can sing you he brings ;  
But—one thing more if he may,  
One thing more that the King of Kings  
Will take from the child on the way.*

*It has wings! they return thro' the night  
To a sky where the light lives yet,  
Fresh as the dawn on his mountain-height  
And the path that his feet forget,  
Wings from the night re-arisen  
Because they remember your eyes  
And the gleam that brought to his earthly prison  
The passion of Paradise.*

*Kind little eyes that I love,  
Eyes forgetful of mine,  
In a dream I am bending above  
Your sleep, and you open and shine;  
And I know as my own grow blind  
With a lonely prayer for your sake,  
He will hear—even me—little eyes that were kind,  
God bless you, asleep or awake.*

## FORTY SINGING SEAMEN

## AND OTHER POEMS.

TO GARNETT.

## FORTY SINGING SEAMEN.

"In our lands be Beeres and Lyons of dyvers colours as ye redd, grene, black, and white. And in our land be also unicornes and these Unicornes slee many Lyons. . . . Also there dare no man make a lye in our lande, for if he dyde he sholde incontynent be sleyn."—*Mediæval Epistle of Pope Prester John*.

## I.

ACROSS the seas of Wonderland to Mogadore we plodded,  
 Forty singing seamen in an old black barque,  
 And we landed in the twilight where a Polyphemus nodded  
 With his battered moon-eye winking red and yellow  
 through the dark!

For his eye was growing mellow,  
 Rich and ripe and red and yellow,  
 As was time, since old Ulysses made him bellow in the  
 dark!

*Cho.*—Since Ulysses bunged his eye up with a pine-torch  
 in the dark!

## II.

Were they mountains in the gloaming or the giant's ugly  
 shoulders

Just beneath the rolling eyeball, with its bleared and  
 vinous glow,

Red and yellow o'er the purple of the pines among the  
 boulders

And the shaggy horror brooding on the sullen slopes below,

*Were* they pines among the boulders  
Or the hair upon his shoulders?

We were only simple seamen, so of course we didn't  
know.

*Cho.*—We were simple singing seamen, so of course we  
couldn't know.

III.

But we crossed a plain of poppies, and we came upon a  
fountain

Not of water, but of jewels, like a spray of leaping fire ;  
And behind it, in an emerald glade, beneath a golden  
mountain

There stood a crystal palace, for a sailor to admire ;

For a troop of ghosts came round us,

Which with leaves of bay they crowned us,

Then with grog they wellnigh drowned us, to the depth  
of our desire !

*Cho.*—And 'twas very friendly of them, as a sailor can  
admire !

IV.

There was music all about us, we were growing quite  
forgetful

We were only singing seamen from the dirt of London-  
town,

Though the nectar that we swallowed seemed to vanish  
half regretful

As if we wasn't good enough to take such vittles down,

When we saw a sudden figure,

Tall and black as any nigger,

Like the devil—only bigger—drawing near us with a  
frown !

*Cho.*—Like the devil—but much bigger—and he wore a  
golden crown !

## V.

And "what's all this?" he growls at us! With dignity we  
chaunted,

"Forty singing seamen, sir, as won't be put upon!"

"What? Englishmen?" he cries, "Well, if ye don't  
mind being haunted,

Faith you're welcome to my palace; I'm the famous  
Prester John!

Will ye walk into my palace?

I don't bear 'ee any malice!

One and all ye shall be welcome in the halls of  
Prester John!"

*Cho.*—So we walked into the palace and the halls of  
Prester John!

## VI.

Now the door was one great diamond and the hall a  
hollow ruby—

Big as Beachy Head, my lads, nay bigger by a half!

And I sees the mate wi' mouth agape, a-staring like a booby,

And the skipper close behind him, with his tongue out  
like a calf!

Now the way to take it rightly

Was to walk along politely

Just as if you didn't notice—so I couldn't help but laugh!

*Cho.*—For they both forgot their manners and the crew  
was bound to laugh!

## VII.

But he took us through his palace and, my lads, as I'm a  
sinner,

We walked into an opal like a sunset-coloured cloud—

"My dining-room," he says, and, quick as light we saw a  
dinner

Spread before us by the fingers of a hidden fairy crowd;



And the skipper, swaying gently  
After dinner, murmurs faintly,

"I looks to-wards you, Prester Jchn, you've done us  
very proud!"

*Cho.*—And we drank his health with honours, for he *done*  
us *very* proud!

VIII.

Then he walks us to his garden where we sees a feathered  
demon

Very splendid and important on a sort of spicy tree!

"That's the Phoenix," whispers Prester, "which all  
edicated seamen

Knows the only one existent, and *he's* waiting for to  
flee!

When his hundred years expire

Then he'll set hisself a-fire

And another from his ashes rise most beautiful to see!"

*Cho.*—With wings of rose and emerald most beautiful to  
see!

IX.

Then he says, "In yonder forest there's a little silver river,

And whosoever drinks of it, his youth shall never die!

The centuries go by, but Prester John endures for ever

With his music in the mountains and his magic on the  
sky!

While *your* hearts are growing colder,

While your world is growing older,

There's a magic in the distance, where the sea-line meets  
the sky."

*Cho.*—It shall call to singing seamen till the fount o' song  
is dry!

## X.

So we thought we'd up and seek it, but that forest fair  
defied us,—

First a crimson leopard laughs at us most horrible  
to see,

Then a sea-green lion came and sniffed and licked his chops  
and eyed us,

While a red and yellow unicorn was dancing round a  
tree!

We was trying to look thinner,

Which was hard, because our dinner

Must ha' made us very tempting to a cat o' high  
degree!

*Cho.*—Must ha' made us very tempting to the whole  
menarjeree!

## XI.

So we scuttled from that forest and across the poppy  
meadows

Where the awful shaggy horror brooded o'er us in the  
dark!

And we pushes out from shore again a-jumping at our  
shadows,

And pulls away most joyful to the old black barque!

And home again we plodded

While the Polyphemus nodded

With his battered moon-eye winking red and yellow  
through the dark.

*Cho.*—Oh, the moon above the mountains, red and yellow  
through the dark!

## XII.

Across the seas of Wonderland to London - town we  
blundered,

Forty singing seamen as was puzzled for to know  
If the visions that we saw was caused by—here again we  
pondered—

A tippie in a vision forty thousand years ago.

Could the grog we *dreamt* we swallowed

Make us *dream* of all that followed?

We were only simple seamen, so of course we didn't  
know!

*Cho.*—We were simple singing seamen, so of course we  
could not know!

## THE EMPIRE BUILDERS.

WHO are the Empire-builders? They  
     Whose desperate arrogance demands  
 A self reflecting power to sway  
     A hundred little selfless lands?  
 Lord God of battles, ere we bow  
     To these and to their soulless lust,  
 Let fall Thy thunders on us now  
     And strike us equal to the dust.

Before the stars in heaven were made  
     Our great Commander led us forth;  
 And now the embattled lines are laid  
     To East, to West, to South, to North;  
 According as of old He planned  
     We take our station in the field,  
 Nor dare to dream we understand  
     The splendour of the swords we wield.

We know not what the Soul intends  
     That lives and moves behind our deeds;  
 We wheel and march to glorious ends  
     Beyond the common soldier's needs:  
 And some are raised to high rewards,  
     And some by regiments are hurled  
 To die upon the opposing swords  
     And sleep—forgotten by the world

And not where navies churn the foam,  
Nor called to fields of fierce emprise,  
In many a country cottage-home  
The Empire-builder lives and dies :  
Or through the roaring streets he goes  
A lean and weary City slave,  
The conqueror of a thousand foes  
Who walks, unheeded, to his grave.

Leaders unknown of hopes forlorn  
Go past us in the daily mart,  
With many a shadowy crown of thorn  
And many a kingly broken heart :  
Though England's banner overhead  
Ever the secret signal flew,  
We only see its Cross is red  
As children see the skies are blue.

For all are Empire-builders here,  
Whose hearts are true to heaven and home  
And, year by slow revolving year,  
Fulfil the duties as they come ;  
So simple seems the task, and yet  
Many for this are crucified ;  
Ay, and their brother-men forget  
The simple wounds in palm and side.

But he that to his home is true,  
Where'er the tides of power may flow,  
Has built a kingdom great and new  
Which Time nor Fate shall overthrow  
These are the Empire-builders, these  
Annex where none shall say them nay  
Beyond the world's uncharted seas  
Realms that can never pass away.

## NELSON'S YEAR.

(1905.)

## I.

"HASTEN the Kingdom, England!"

This year, a hundred years ago,  
The world attended, breathless, on the gathering pomp of  
war,

While England and her deathless dead, with all their  
mighty hearts aglow,  
Swept onward like the dawn of doom to triumph at  
Trafalgar;

Then the world was hushed to wonder  
As the cannon's dying thunder  
Broke out again in muffled peals across the heaving sea,  
And home the Victor came at last,  
Home, home, with England's flag half-mast,  
That never dipped to foe before, on Nelson's Victory.

## II.

God gave this year to England;  
And what He gives He takes again;  
He gives us life, He gives us death: our victories have  
wings;  
He gives us love and in its heart He hides the whole  
world's heart of pain:  
We gain by loss: impartially the eternal balance swings!

Ay ; in the fire we cherish  
Our thoughts and dreams may perish ;  
Yet shall it burn for England's sake triumphant as of old !  
What sacrifice could gain for her  
Our own shall still maintain for her,  
And hold the gates of Freedom wide that take no keys of  
gold.

## III.

God gave this year to England ;  
Her eyes are far too bright for tears  
Of sorrow ; by her silent dead she kneels, too proud for  
pride ;  
Their blood, their love, have bought her right to claim  
the new imperial years  
In England's name for Freedom, in whose love her  
children died ;  
In whose love, though hope may dwindle,  
Love and brotherhood shall kindle  
Between the striving nations as a choral song takes fire,  
Till new hope, new faith, new wonder  
Cleave the clouds of doubt asunder,  
And speed the union of mankind in one divine desire.

## IV.

Hasten the Kingdom, England ;  
This year across the listening world  
There came a sound of mingled tears where victory and  
defeat  
Clasped hands ; and Peace—among the dead—stood  
wistfully, with white wings furled,  
Knowing the strife was idle ; for the night and morning  
meet,  
Yet there is no disunion  
In heaven's divine communion

As through the gates of twilight the harmonious morning  
pours ;

Ah, God speed that grander morrow

When the world's divinest sorrow

Shall show how Love stands knocking at the world's  
unopened doors.

## v.

Hasten the Kingdom, England ;

Look up across the narrow seas,

Across the great white nations to thy dark imperial throne

Where now three hundred million souls attend on thine  
august decrees ;

Ah, bow thine head in humbleness, the Kingdom is thine  
own :

Not for the pride or power

God gave thee this in dower ;

But, now the West and East have met and wept their  
mortal loss,

Now that their tears have spoken

And the long dumb spell is broken,

Is it nothing that thy banner bears the red eternal cross ?

## vi.

Ay! Lift the flag of England ;

And lo, that Eastern cross is there,

Veiled with a hundred meanings as our English eyes are  
veiled ;

Yet to the grander dawn we move oblivious of the sign  
we bear,

Oblivious of the heights we climb until the last is scaled ;

Then with all the earth before us

And the great cross floating o'er us



We shall break the sword we forged of old, so weak we  
were and blind ;  
While the inviolate heaven discloses  
England's Rose of all the roses  
Dawning wide and ever wider o'er the kingdom of mankind.

## VII.

Hasten the Kingdom, England ;  
For then all nations shall be one ;  
One as the ordered stars are one that sing upon their way,  
One with the rhythmic glories of the swinging sea and  
the rolling sun,  
One with the flow of life and death, the tides of night and day ;  
One with all dreams of beauty,  
One with all laws of duty ;  
One with the weak and helpless while the one sky burns  
above ;  
Till eyes by tears made glorious  
Look up at last victorious,  
And lips that starved break open in one song of life and love.

## VIII.

Hasten the Kingdom, England ;  
And when the Spring returns again  
Rekindle in our English hearts the universal Spring,  
That we may wait in faith upon the former and the  
latter rain,  
Till all waste places burgeon and the wildernesses sing ;  
Pour the glory of thy pity  
Through the dark and troubled city ;  
Pour the splendour of thy beauty over wood and meadow  
fair ;  
May the God of battles guide thee  
And the Christ-child walk beside thee  
With a word of peace for England in the dawn of Nelson's  
Year.

## IN TIME OF WAR

## I.

TO-NIGHT o'er Bagshot heath the purple heather  
Rolls like dumb thunder to the splendid West ;  
And mighty ragged clouds are massed together  
Above the scarred old common's broken breast ;

And there are hints of blood between the boulders,  
Red glints of fiercer blossom, bright and bold ;  
And round the shaggy mounds and sullen shoulders  
The gorse repays the sun with savage gold.

And now, as in the West the light grows holy,  
And all the hollows of the heath grow dim,  
Far off, a sulky rumble rolls up slowly  
Where guns at practice growl their evening hymn.

And here and there in bare clean yellow spaces  
The print of horse-hoofs like an answering cry  
Strikes strangely on the sense from lonely places  
Where there is nought but empty heath and sky.

The print of warlike hoofs, where now no figure  
Of horse or man along the sky's red rim  
Breaks on the low horizon's rough black rigour  
To make the gorgeous waste less wild and grim ;

Strangely the hoof-prints strike, a Crusoe's wonder,  
Framed with sharp furze amongst the footless fells,  
A menace and a mystery, rapt asunder,  
As if the whole wide world contained nought else,—

Nought but the grand despair of desolation  
Between us and that wild, how far, how near,  
Where, clothed with thunder, nation grapples nation,  
And Slaughter grips the clay-cold hand of Fear.

## II.

And far above the purple heath the sunset stars awaken,  
And ghostly hosts of cloud across the West begin to  
stream,  
And all the low soft winds with muffled cannonades are  
shaken,  
And all the blood-red blossom draws aloof into a dream ;

A dream—no more—and round the dream the clouds are  
curled together ;  
A dream of two great stormy hosts embattled in the  
sky ;  
For there against the low red heavens each sombre ridge  
of heather  
Up-heaves a hedge of bayonets around a battle-cry ;

Melts in the distant battlefield or brings the dream so  
near it  
That, almost, as the rifted clouds around them swim  
and reel,  
A thousand grey-lipped faces flash—ah, hark, the heart can  
hear it—  
The sharp command that lifts as one the levelled  
lines of steel.

And through the purple thunders there are silent shadows  
creeping  
With murderous gleams of light, and then—a mighty  
leaping roar  
Where foe and foe are met ; and then—a long low sound  
of weeping  
As Death laughs out from sea to sea, another fight is  
o'er.

Another fight—but ah, how much is over? Night de-  
scending  
Draws o'er the scene her ghastly moon-shot veil with  
piteous hands ;  
But all around the bivouac-glare the shadowy pickets  
wending  
See sights, hear sounds that only war's own madness  
understands.

No circle of the accursed dead where dreaming Dante  
wandered,  
No city of death's eternal dole could match this mortal  
world  
Where men, before the living soul and quivering flesh are  
sundered,  
Through all the bestial shapes of pain to one wide grave  
are hurled.

But in the midst for those who dare beyond the fringe to  
enter  
Be sure one kingly figure lies with pale and blood-soiled  
face,  
And round his brows a ragged crown of thorns ; and in  
the centre  
Of those pale folded hands and feet the sigil of his  
grace.

See, how the pale limbs, marred and scarred in love's lost  
battle, languish ;

See how the splendid passion still smiles quietly from his  
eyes :

Come, come and see a king indeed, who triumphs in his  
anguish,

Who conquers here in utter loss beneath the eternal skies.

For unto lips so deadly calm what answer shall be given ?

Oh pale, pale king so deadly still beneath the unshaken  
stars,

Who shall deny thy kingdom here, though heaven and earth  
were riven,

With the last roar of onset in the world's intestine wars ?

The laugh is Death's ; he laughs as erst o'er hours that  
England cherished,

"Count up, count up the stricken homes that wail the  
firstborn son,

Count by your starved and fatherless the tale of what hath  
perished ;

Then gather with your foes and ask if you—or I—have  
won."

### III.

The world rolls on ; and love and peace are mated :

Still on the breast of England, like a star,

The blood-red lonely heath blows, consecrated,

A brooding practice-ground for blood-red war.

Yet is there nothing out of tune with Nature

There, where the skylark showers his earliest song,

Where sun and wind have moulded every feature,

And one world-music bears each note along.

There many a brown-winged kestrel swoops or hovers  
In poised and patient quest of his own prey ;  
And there are fern-clad glens where happy lovers  
May kiss the murmuring summer noon away.

There, as the primal earth was—all is glorious  
Perfect and wise and wonderful in view  
Of that great heaven through which we rise victorious  
O'er all that strife and change and death can do.

No nation yet has risen o'er earth's first nature ;  
Though love illumed each individual mind,  
Like some half-blind, half-formed primeval creature  
The State still crawled a thousand years behind.

Still on the standards of the great World-Powers  
Lion and bear and eagle sullenly brood,  
Whether the s'ow folds flap o'er halcyon hours  
Or stream tempestuously o'er fields of blood.

By war's red evolution we have risen  
Far, since fierce Erda chose her conquering few,  
And out of Death's red gates and Time's grey prison  
They burst, elect from battle, tried and true.

But now Death mocks at youth and love and glory,  
Chivalry slinks behind his loaded mines,  
With meaner murderous lips War tells her story,  
And round her cunning brows no laurel shines.

And here to us the eternal charge is given  
To rise and make our low world touch God's high :  
To hasten God's own kingdom, Man's own heaven,  
And teach Love's grander army how to die.

No kingdom then, no long-continuing city  
Shall e'er again be stablished by the sword ;  
No blood-bought throne defy the powers of pity,  
No despot's crown outweigh one helot's word.

Imperial England, breathe thy marching orders :  
The great host waits ; the end, the end is close,  
When earth shall know thy peace in all her borders,  
And all her deserts blossom with thy Rose.

Princedom and peoples rise and flash and perish  
As the dew passes from the flowering thorn ;  
Yet the one Kingdom that our dreams still cherish  
Lives in a light that blinds the world's red morn.

Hasten the Kingdom, England, the days darken ;  
We would not have thee slacken watch or ward,  
Nor doff thine armour till the whole world hearken,  
Nor till Time bid thee lay aside the sword.

Hasten the Kingdom ; hamlet, heath, and city,  
We are all at war, one bleeding bulk of pain ;  
Little we know ; but one thing—by God's pity—  
We know, and know all else on earth is vain.

We know not yet how much we dare, how little ;  
We dare not dream of peace ; yet, as at need.  
England, God help thee, let no jot or tittle  
Of Love's last law go past thee without heed.

*Who saves his life shall lose it !* The great ages  
Bear witness—Rome and Babylon and Tyre  
Cry from the dust-stopped lips of all their sages,—  
There is no hope if man can climb no higher.

England, by God's grace set apart to ponder  
A little while from battle, ah, take heed,  
Keep watch, keep watch, beside thy sleeping thunder ;  
Call down Christ's pity while those others bleed ;

Waken the God within thee, while the sorrow  
Of battle surges round a distant shore,  
While Time is thine, lest on some deadly morrow  
The moving finger write—*but thine no more.*

Little we know—but though the advancing æons  
Win every painful step by blood and fire,  
Though tortured mouths must chant the world's great  
    pæans,  
And martyred souls proclaim the world's desire ;

Though war be nature's engine of rejection,  
    Soon, soon, across her universal verge  
The soul of man in sacred insurrection  
    Shall into God's diviner light emerge.

Hasten the Kingdom, England, queen and mother ;  
    Little we know of all Time's works and ways ;  
Yet this, this, this is sure : we need none other  
    Knowledge or wisdom, hope or aim or praise,

But to keep this one stormy banner flying  
    In this one faith that none shall e'er disprove,  
Then drive the embattled world before thee, crying,  
    There is one Emperor, whose name is Love.



# ODE FOR THE SEVENTIETH BIRTHDAY OF SWINBURNE.

## I.

HE needs no crown of ours, whose golden heart  
 Poured out its wealth so freely in pure praise  
 Of others : him the imperishable bays  
 Crown, and on Sunium's height he sits apart :  
 He hears immortal greetings this great morn :  
 Fain would we bring, we also, all we may,  
 Some wayside flower of transitory bloom,  
 Frail tribute, only born  
 To greet the gladness of this April day  
 Then waste on death's dark wind its faint perfume.

## II.

Here on this April day the whole sweet Spring  
 Speaks thro' his music only, or seems to speak,  
 And we that hear, with hearts uplift and weak,  
 What can we more than claim him for our king ?  
 Here on this April day (and many a time  
 Shall April come and find him singing still)  
 He is one with the world's great heart beyond the  
     years,  
 One with the pulsing rhyme  
 Of tides that work some heavenly rhythmic will  
 And hold the secret of all human tears.

## III.

For he, the last of that immortal race  
 Whose music, like a robe of living light  
 Re-clothed each new-born age and made it bright  
 As with the glory of Love's transfiguring face,  
 Reddened earth's roses, kindled the deep blue  
 Of England's radiant, ever-singing sea,  
 Recalled the white Thalassian from the foam,  
 Woke the dim stars anew  
 And triumphed in the triumph of Liberty,  
 We claim him ; but he hath not here his home.

## IV.

Not here ; round him to-day the clouds divide :  
 We know what faces thro' that rose-flushed air  
 Now bend above him : Shelley's face is there,  
 And Hugo's, lit with more than kingly pride.  
 Replenished there with splendour, the blind eyes  
 Of Milton bend from heaven to meet his own,  
 Sappho is there, crowned with those queenlier flowers  
 Whose graft outgrew our skies,  
 His gift : Shakespeare leans earthward from his throne  
 With hands outstretched. He needs no crown of  
 ours.

## IN CLOAK OF GRAY.

## I.

LOVE's a pilgrim, cloaked in gray,  
 And his feet are pierced and bleeding :  
 Have ye seen him pass this way  
 Sorrowfully pleading ?  
 Ye that weep the world away,  
 Have ye seen King Love to-day ?—

## II.

Yea, we saw him ; but he came  
 Poppy-crowned and white of limb !  
 Song had touched his lips with flame,  
 And his eyes were drowsed and dim :  
 And we kissed the hours away  
 Till night grew rosier than the day.—

## III.

Hath he left you ?—yea, he left us  
 A little while ago,  
 Of his laughter quite bereft us  
 And his limbs of snow ;  
 We know not why he went away  
 Who ruled our revels yesterday.—

## IV.

Because ye did not understand  
Love cometh from afar,  
A pilgrim out of Holy Land  
Guided by a star :  
Last night he came in cloak of gray,  
Begging. Ye knew him not : he went his way.

## A RIDE FOR THE QUEEN.

QUEEN of queens, oh lady mine,  
 You who say you love me,  
 Here's a cup of crimson wine  
 To the stars above me ;  
 Here's a cup of blood and gall  
 For a soldier's quaffing !  
 What's the prize to crown it all ?  
 Death ? I'll take it laughing !  
 I ride for the Queen to-night !

Though I find no knightly fee  
 Waiting on my lealty,  
 High upon the gallows-tree  
 Faithful to my fealty,  
 What had I but love and youth,  
 Hope and fame in season ?  
 She has proved that more than truth  
 Glorifies her treason !

Would that other do as much ?  
 Ah, but if in sorrow  
 Some forgotten look or touch  
 Pierce her heart to-morrow  
 She might love me yet, I think ;  
 So her lie befriends me,  
 Though I know there's darker drink  
 Down the road she sends me.

Ay, one more great chance is mine  
    (Can I faint or falter?)  
She shall pour my blood like wine,  
    Make my heart her altar,  
Burn it to the dust! For, there,  
    What if o'er the embers  
She should stoop and—I should hear—  
    “*Hush! Thy love remembers!*”

One more chance for every word  
    Whispered to betray me,  
While she buckled on my sword  
    Smiling to allay me;  
One more chance; ah, let me not  
    Mar her perfect pleasure;  
Love shall pay me, jot by jot,  
    Measure for her measure.

Faith shall think I never knew,  
    I will be so fervent!  
Doubt shall dream I dreamed her true,  
    As her war-worn servant!  
Whoso flouts her spotless name  
    (Love, I wear thy token!)  
He shall face one sword of flame  
    Ere the lie be spoken!

All the world's a-foam with may,  
    (Fragrant as her bosom!)  
Could I find a sweeter way  
    Through the year's young blossom,  
Where her warm red mouth on mine  
    Woke my soul's desire? . . .  
Hey! The cup of crimson wine,  
    Blood and gall and fire!

Castle Doom or Gates of Death?  
(Smile again for pity!)  
"Boot and horse," my lady saith,  
"Spur against the City,  
Bear this message!" God and she  
Still forget the guerdon;  
Nay, the rope is on the tree!  
That shall bear the burden!  
I ride for the Queen to-night!

## SONG.

## I.

WHEN that I loved a maiden  
 My heaven was in her eyes,  
 And when they bent above me  
 I knew no deeper skies ;  
 But when her heart forsook me  
 My spirit broke its bars,  
 For grief beyond the sunset  
 And love beyond the stars.

## II.

When that I loved a maiden  
 She seemed the world to me :  
 Now is my soul the universe,  
 My dreams the sky and sea :  
 There is no heaven above me,  
 No glory binds or bars  
 My grief beyond the sunset,  
 My love beyond the stars.

## III.

When that I loved a maiden  
 I worshipped where she trod ;  
 But, when she clove my heart, the cleft  
 Set free the imprisoned god :  
 Then was I king of all the world,  
 My soul had burst its bars,  
 For grief beyond the sunset  
 And love beyond the stars.



## THE HIGHWAYMAN.

## PART ONE.

## I.

THE wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty  
 trees,  
 The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon cloudy  
 seas,  
 The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the purple  
 moor,  
 And the highwayman came riding—  
     Riding—riding—  
 The highwayman came riding, up to the old inn-door.

## II.

He'd a French cocked-hat on his forehead, a bunch of  
 lace at his chin,  
 A coat of the claret velvet, and breeches of brown  
 doe-skin;  
 They fitted with never a wrinkle: his boots were up to  
 the thigh!  
 And he rode with a jewelled twinkle,  
     His pistol butts a-twinkle,  
 His rapier hilt a-twinkle, under the jewelled sky.

## III.

Over the cobbles he clattered and clashed in the dark  
inn-yard,  
And he tapped with his whip on the shutters, but all  
was locked and barred;  
He whistled a tune to the window, and who should be  
waiting there  
But the landlord's black-eyed daughter,  
    Bess, the landlord's daughter,  
Plaiting a dark red love-knot into her long black hair.

## IV.

And dark in the dark old inn-yard a stable-wicket  
creaked  
Where Tim the ostler listened; his face was white and  
peaked;  
His eyes were hollows of madness, his hair like mouldy  
hay,  
But he loved the landlord's daughter,  
    The landlord's red-lipped daughter,  
Dumb as a dog he listened, and he heard the robber  
say—

## V.

"One kiss, my bonny sweetheart, I'm after a prize  
to-night,  
But I shall be back with the yellow gold before the  
morning light;  
Yet, if they press me sharply, and harry me through  
the day,  
Then look for me by moonlight,  
    Watch for me by moonlight,  
I'll come to thee by moonlight, though hell should bar  
the way."

## VI.

He rose upright in the stirrups; he scarce could reach  
her hand,  
But she loosened her hair i' the casement! His face  
burnt like a brand  
As the black cascade of perfume came tumbling over  
his breast;  
And he kissed its waves in the moonlight,  
(Oh, sweet black waves in the moonlight!)  
Then he tugged at his rein in the moonlight, and galloped  
away to the West.

## PART TWO.

## I.

He did not come in the dawning; he did not come  
at noon;  
And out o' the tawny sunset, before the rise o' the moon,  
When the road was a gipsy's ribbon, looping the purple  
moor,  
A red-coat troop came marching—  
Marching—marching—  
King George's men came marching, up to the old inn-  
door.

## II.

They said no word to the landlord, they drank his ale  
instead,  
But they gagged his daughter and bound her to the  
foot of her narrow bed;  
Two of them knelt at her casement, with muskets at  
their side!  
There was death at every window;  
And hell at one dark window;  
For Bess could see, through her casement, the road  
that *he* would ride.

## III.

They had tied her up to attention, with many a sniggering jest ;

They had bound a musket beside her, with the barrel beneath her breast !

“ Now keep good watch ! ” and they kissed her.

She heard the dead man say—

*Look for me by moonlight ;*

*Watch for me by moonlight ;*

*I'll come to thee by moonlight, though hell should bar the way !*

## IV.

She twisted her hands behind her ; but all the knots held good !

She writhed her hands till her fingers were wet with sweat or blood !

They stretched and strained in the darkness, and the hours crawled by like years,

Till, now, on the stroke of midnight,

Cold, on the stroke of midnight,

The tip of one finger touched it ! The trigger at least was hers !

## V.

The tip of one finger touched it ; she strove no more for the rest !

Up, she stood up to attention, with the barrel beneath her breast,

She would not risk their hearing ; she would not strive again ;

For the road lay bare in the moonlight ;

Blank and bare in the moonlight ;

And the blood of her veins in the moonlight throbbed to her love's refrain.

## VI.

*Tlot-tlot ; tlot-tlot !* Had they heard it? The horse-hoofs  
    ringing clear ;  
*Tlot-tlot, tlot-tlot,* in the distance? Were they deaf that  
    they did not hear?  
Down the ribbon of moonlight, over the brow of the hill,  
The highwayman came riding,  
    Riding, riding !  
The red-coats looked to their priming! She stood up,  
    straight and still !

## VII.

*Tlot-tlot,* in the frosty silence! *Tlot-tlot,* in the echoing  
    night !  
Nearer he came and nearer ! Her face was like a light !  
Her eyes grew wide for a moment ; she drew one last deep  
    breath,  
Then her finger moved in the moonlight,  
    Her musket shattered the moonlight,  
Shattered her breast in the moonlight and warned him  
    —with her death.

## VIII.

He turned ; he spurred to the Westward ; he did not know  
    who stood  
Bowed, with her head o'er the musket, drenched with her  
    own red blood !  
Not till the dawn he heard it, and slowly blanched to hear  
How Bess, the landlord's daughter,  
    The landlord's black-eyed daughter,  
Had watched for her love in the moonlight, and died in  
    the darkness there.

## IX.

Back, he spurred like a madman, shrieking a curse to the  
 sky,  
 With the white road smoking behind him and his rapier  
 brandished high !  
 Blood-red were his spurs i' the golden noon ; wine-red was  
 his velvet coat ;  
 When they shot him down on the highway,  
     Down like a dog on the highway,  
 And he lay in his blood on the highway, with the bunch  
 of lace at his throat.

\*            \*            \*            \*            \*

## X.

*And still of a winter's night, they say, when the wind is in  
 the trees,  
 When the moon is a ghostly galleon tossed upon cloudy seas,  
 When the road is a ribbon of moonlight over the purple  
 moor,  
 A highwayman comes riding—  
     Riding—riding—  
 A highwayman comes riding, up to the old inn-door.*

## XI.

*Over the cobbles he clatters and clangs in the dark inn-yard ;  
 And he taps with his whip on the shutters, but all is locked  
 and barred ;  
 He whistles a tune to the window, and who should be wait-  
 ing there  
 But the landlord's black-eyed daughter,  
     Bess, the landlord's daughter,  
 Plaiting a dark red love-knot into her long black hair.*

## THE HAUNTED PALACE.

COME to the haunted palace of my dreams,  
 My crumbling palace by the eternal sea,  
 Which, like a childless mother, still must croon  
 Her ancient sorrows to the cold white moon,  
     Or, ebbing tremulously,  
 With one pale arm, where the long foam-fringe gleams,  
     Will gather her rustling garments, for a space  
     Of muffled weeping, round her dim white face.

A princess dwelt here once : long, long ago  
 This tower rose in the sunset like a prayer ;  
 And, through the witchery of that casement, rolled  
 In one soft cataract of faëry gold  
     Her wonder-woven hair ;  
 Her face leaned out and took the sacred glow  
     Of evening, like the star that listened, high  
     Above the gold clouds of the western sky.

Was there no prince behind her in the gloom,  
 No crimson shadow of his rich array ?  
 Her face leaned down to me : I saw the tears  
 Bleed through her eyes with the slow pain of years,  
     And her mouth yearned to say—  
 “Friend, is there any message, from the tomb  
     Where love lies buried ?” But she only said—  
     “ Oh, friend, canst thou not save me from my dead ?

"Canst thou not minister to a soul in pain ?  
Or hast thou then no comfortable word ?  
Is there no faith in thee wherewith to atone  
For his unfaith who left me here alone,  
    Heart-sick with hope deferred ;  
Oh, since my love will never come again,  
Bring'st thou no respite through the desolate years,  
Respite from these most unavailing tears ?"

Then saw I, and mine own tears made response,  
Her woman's heart come breaking through her eyes ;  
And, as I stood beneath the tower's gray wall,  
She let the soft waves of her deep hair fall  
    Like flowers from Paradise  
Over my fevered face : then all at once  
Pity was passion ; and like a sea of bliss  
Those waves rolled o'er me drowning for her kiss.

\* \* \* \* \*

Seven years we dwelt together in that tower,  
Seven years in that old palace by the sea,  
And sitting at that casement, side by side,  
She told me all her pain : how love had died  
    Now for all else but me ;  
Yet how she had loved that other : like a flower  
Her red lips parted and with low sweet moan  
She pressed their tender suffering on mine own.

And always with vague eyes she gazed afar,  
Out through the casement o'er the changing tide ;  
And slowly was my heart's hope brought to nought  
That some day I should win each wandering thought  
    And make her my soul's bride :  
Still, still she gazed across the cold sea-bar ;  
Ay ; with her hand in mine, still, still and pale,  
Waited and watched for the unreturning sail.



And I, too, watched and waited as the years  
Rolled on ; and slowly was I brought to feel  
How on my lips she met her lover's kiss,  
How my heart's pulse begat an alien bliss ;  
And cold and hard as steel  
For me those eyes were, though their tender tears  
Were salt upon my cheek ; and then one night  
I saw a sail come through the pale moonlight.

And like an alien ghost I stole away,  
And like a breathing lover he returned ;  
And in the woods I dwelt, or sometimes crept  
Out in the gray dawn while the lovers slept  
And the great sea-tides yearned  
Against the iron shores ; and faint and gray  
The tower and the shut casement rose above :  
And on the earth I sobbed out all my love.

At last, one royal rose-hung night in June,  
When the warm air like purple Hippocrene  
Brimmed the dim valley and sparkled into stars,  
I saw them cross the foam-lit sandy bars  
And dark pools, glimmering green,  
To bathe beneath the honey-coloured moon :  
I saw them swim out from that summer shore,  
Kissed by the sea, but they returned no more.

\* \* \* \* \*

And into the dark palace, like a dream  
Remembered after long oblivious years,  
Through the strange open doors I crept and saw  
As some poor pagan might, with reverent awe,  
And deep adoring tears,  
The moonlight through that painted window stream  
Over the soft wave of their vacant bed ;  
There sank I on my knees and bowed my head,

VOL. I. S

For as a father by a cradle bows,  
 Remembering two dead children of his own,  
 I knelt ; and by the cry of the great deep  
 Their love seemed like a murmuring in their sleep,  
     A little fevered moan,  
 A little tossing of childish arms that shows  
 How dreams go by ! “ If I were God,” I wept,  
 “ I would have pity on children while they slept.”

\*            \*            \*            \*            \*

The days, the months, the years drift over me ;  
 This is my habitation till I die :  
 Nothing is changed ; they left that open book  
 Beside the window. Did he sit and look  
     Up at her face as I  
 Looked while she read it, and the enchanted sea  
     With rich eternities of love unknown  
     Fulfilled the low sweet music of her tone ?

So did he listen, looking in her face ?  
 And did she ever pause, remembering so  
 The heart that bore the whole weight of her pain  
 Until her own heart's love returned again ?  
     In the still evening glow  
 I sit and listen in this quiet place,  
 And only hear—like notes of phantom birds—  
 Their perished kisses and little broken words.

*Come to the haunted palace of my dreams,  
 My crumbling palace by the eternal sea,  
 Which, like a childless mother, still must croon  
 Her ancient sorrows to the cold white moon,  
     Or, ebbing tremulously,  
 With one pale arm, where the long foam-fringe gleams,  
 Will gather her rustling garments, for a space  
 Of muffled weeping, round her dim white face.*

## THE SCULPTOR.

THIS is my statue : cold and white  
 It stands and takes the morning light !  
     The world may flout my hopes and fears,  
     Yet was my life's work washed with tears  
 Of blood when this poor hand last night  
     Finished the pain of years.

Speak for me, patient lips of stone,  
 Blind eyes my lips have rested on  
     So often when the o'er-weary brain  
     Would grope to human love again,  
 And found this grave cold mask alone  
     And the tears fell like rain.

Ay ; is this all ? Is this the brow  
 I fondled, never wondering how  
     It lived—the face of pain and bliss  
     That through the marble met my kiss ?  
 Oh, though the whole world praise it now,  
     Let no man dream it is !

They blame ; they cannot blame aright  
 Who never knew what infinite  
     Deep loss must shame me most of all !  
     They praise ; like earth their praises fall  
 Into a tomb. The hour of light  
     Is flown beyond recall.

Yet have I seen, yet have I known,  
And oh, not tombed in cold white stone  
    The dream I lose on earth below ;  
    And I shall come with face aglow  
And find and claim it for my own  
    Before God's throne, I know.

## SUMMER.

(AN ODE.)

Now like a pageant of the Golden Year  
 In rich memorial pomp the hours go by,  
 With rose-embroidered flags unfurled  
 And tasselled bugles calling through the world  
     Wake, for your hope draws near!  
 Wake, for in each soft porch of azure sky,  
     Seen through each arch of pale green leaves, the Gate  
     Of Eden swings apart for Summer's royal state.

Ah, when the Spirit of the moving scene  
 Has entered in, the splendour will be spent!  
 The flutes will cease, the gates will close;  
 Only the scattered crimson of the rose,  
     The wild wood's hapless queen,  
 Dis-kindomed, will declare the way he went;  
 And, in a little while, her court will go,  
 Pass like a cloud and leave no trace on earth below.

Tell us no more of Autumn, the slow gold  
 Of fruitage ripening in a world's decay,  
 The falling leaves, the moist rich breath  
 Of woods that swoon and crumble into death  
     Over the gorgeous mould:  
 Give us the flash and scent of keen-edged may  
     Where wastes that bear no harvest yield their bloom,  
     Rude crofts of flowering nettle, bents of yellow broom.

The very reeds and sedges of the fen  
  Open their hearts and blossom to the sky ;  
The wild thyme on the mountain's knees  
Unrolls its purple market to the bees ;  
  Unharvested of men  
The Traveller's Joy can only smile and die.  
  Joy, joy alone the throbbing whitethroats bring,  
  Joy to themselves and heaven ! They were but born to  
    sing !

And see, between the northern-scented pines,  
  The whole sweet summer sharpens to a glow !  
See, as the well-spring splashes cool  
Over a shadowy green fern-fretted pool  
  The mystic sunbeam shines  
For one mad moment on a breast of snow  
  A warm white shoulder and a glowing arm  
  Up-flung, where some swift Undine sinks in shy alarm.

And if she were not all a dream, and lent  
  Life for a little to your own desire,  
Oh, lover in the hawthorn lane,  
Dream not you hold her, or you dream in vain !  
  The violet, spray-besprent  
When from that plunge the rainbows flashed like fire,  
  Will scarce more swiftly lose its happy dew  
  Than eyes which Undine haunts will cease to shine on  
    you.

What though the throstle pour his heart away,  
  A happy spendthrift of uncounted gold,  
Swinging upon a blossomed briar  
With soft throat lifted in a wild desire  
  To make the world his may.  
Ever the pageant through the gates is rolled  
  Further away ; in vain the rich notes throng  
  Flooding the mellow noon with wave on wave of song.

The feathery meadows like a lilac sea,  
 Knee-deep, with honeyed clover, red and white,  
 Roll billowing : the crisp clouds pass  
 Trailing their soft blue shadows o'er the grass ;  
 The skylark, mad with glee,  
 Quivers, up, up, to lose himself in light ;  
 And, through the forest, like a fairy dream  
 Through some dark mind, the ferns in branching beauty  
 stream.

Enough of joy ! A little respite lend,  
 Summer, fair god that hast so little heed  
 Of these that serve thee but to die,  
 Mere trappings of thy tragic pageantry !  
 Show us the end, the end !  
 We too, with human hearts that break and bleed,  
 March to the night that rounds their fleeting hour,  
 And feel we, too, perchance but serve some loftier  
 Power.

Oh that our hearts might pass away with thee,  
 Burning and pierced and full of thy sweet pain,  
 Burst through the gates with thy swift soul,  
 Hunt thy most white perfection to the goal,  
 Nor wait, once more to see  
 Thy chalice'd lilies rotting in the rain,  
 Thy ragged yellowing banners idly hung  
 In woods that have forgotten all the songs we sung !

*Peace ! Like a pageant of the Golden Year  
 In rich memorial pomp the hours go by,  
 With rose-embroidered flags unfurled  
 And tasselled bugles calling through the world  
 Wake, for your hope draws near !  
 Wake, for in each soft porch of azure sky,  
 Seen through each arch of pale green leaves, the Gate  
 Of Eden swings apart for Summer's royal state.*

Not wait ! Forgive, forgive that feeble cry  
Of blinded passion all unworthy thee !  
For here the spirit of man may claim  
A loftier vision and a nobler aim  
Than e'er was born to die :  
Man only, of earth, throned on Eternity,  
From his own sure abiding-place can mark  
How earth's great golden dreams go past into  
the dark.



## AT DAWN.

O HESPER-PHOSPHOR, far away  
 Shining, the first, the last white star,  
 Hear'st thou the strange, the ghostly cry,  
 That moan of an ancient agony  
 From purple forest to golden sky  
 Shivering over the breathless bay?  
 It is not the wind that wakes with the day;  
 For see, the gulls that wheel and call,  
 Beyond the tumbling white-topped bar,  
 Catching the sun-dawn on their wings,  
 Like snow-flakes or like rose-leaves fall,  
 Flutter and fall in airy rings;  
 And drift, like lilies ruffling into blossom  
 Upon some golden lake's unwrinkled bosom.

Are not the forest's deep-lashed fringes wet  
 With tears? Is not the voice of all regret  
 Breaking out of the dark earth's heart?  
 She too, she too, has loved and lost; and we—  
 We that remember our lost Arcady,  
 Have we not known, we too,  
 The primal greenwood's arch of blue,  
 The radiant clouds at sun-rise curled  
 Around the brows of the golden world;  
 The marble temples, washed with dew,  
 To which with rosy limbs aflame  
 The violet-eyed Thalassian came,

Came, pitiless, only to display  
How soon the youthful splendour dies away ;  
    Came, only to depart  
Laughing across the gray-grown bitter sea ;  
For each man's life is earth's epitome,  
And though the years bring more than aught they take,  
Yet might his heart and hers well break  
Remembering how one prayer must still be vain,  
    How one fair hope is dead,  
    One passion quenched, one glory fled  
With those first loves that never come again.

How many years, how many generations,  
    Have heard that sigh in the dawn,  
When the dark earth yearns to the unforgotten nations  
    And the old loves withdrawn,  
Old loves, old lovers, wonderful and unnumbered  
    As waves on the wine-dark sea,  
'Neath the tall white towers of Troy and the temples that  
    slumbered  
In Thessaly ?

From the beautiful palaces, from the miraculous portals,  
    The swift white feet are flown !  
They were taintless of dust, the proud, the peerless  
    Immortals  
    As they sped to their loftier throne !  
Perchance they are there, earth dreams, on the shores of  
    Hesper,  
    Her rosy-bosomed Hours,  
Listening the wild fresh forest's enchanted whisper,  
    Crowned with its new strange flowers ;  
Listening the great new ocean's triumphant thunder  
    On the stainless unknown shore,  
While that perilous queen of the world's delight and  
    wonder  
    Comes white from the foam once more.

When the mists divide with the dawn o'er those glittering  
     waters,  
     Do they gaze over unoared seas—  
 Naiad and nymph and the woodland's rose-crowned  
     daughters  
     And the Oceanides?  
 Do they sing together, perchance, in that diamond  
     splendour,  
     That world of dawn and dew,  
 With eyelids twitching to tears and with eyes grown tender  
     The sweet old songs they knew,  
 The songs of Greece? Ah, with harp-strings mute do  
     they falter  
     As the earth like a small star pales?  
 When the heroes launch their ship by the smoking altar  
     Does a memory lure their sails?  
 Far, far away, do their hearts resume the story  
     That never on earth was told,  
 When all those urgent oars on the waste of glory  
     Cast up its gold?

*Are not the forest fringes wet  
 With tears? Is not the voice of all regret  
 Breaking out of the dark earth's heart?  
 She too, she too, has loved and lost; and though  
 She turned last night in disdain  
     Away from the sunset-embers,  
 From her soul she can never depart;  
 She can never depart from her pain.  
 Vainly she strives to forget;  
 Beautiful in her woe,  
     She awakes in the dawn and remembers.*

## THE SWIMMER'S RACE.

## I.

BETWEEN the clover and the trembling sea  
 They stand upon the golden-shadowed shore  
 In naked boyish beauty, a strenuous three,  
 Hearing the breakers' deep Olympic roar ;  
 Three young athletes poised on a forward limb,  
 Mirrored like marble in the smooth wet sand,  
 Three statues moulded by Praxiteles :  
 The blue horizon rim  
 Recedes, recedes upon a lovelier land,  
 And England melts into the skies of Greece.

## II.

The dome of heaven is like one drop of dew,  
 Quivering and clear and cloudless but for one  
 Crisp bouldered Alpine range that blinds the blue  
 With snowy gorges glittering to the sun :  
 Forward the runners lean, with outstretched hand  
 Waiting the word—ah, how the light relieves  
 The silken rippling muscles as they start  
 Spurning the yellow sand,  
 Then skimming lightlier till the goal receives  
 The winner, head thrown back and lips apart.

## III.

Now at the sea-marge on the sand they lie  
At rest for a moment, panting as they breathe,  
And gazing upward at the unbounded sky  
While the sand nestles round them from beneath ;  
And in their hands they gather up the gold  
And through their fingers let it lazily stream  
Over them, dusking all their limbs' fair white,  
Blotting their shape and mould,  
Till, mixed into the distant gazer's dream  
Of earth and heaven, they seem to sink from sight.

## IV.

But one, in seeming petulance, oppressed  
With heat has cast his brown young body free :  
With arms behind his head and heaving breast  
He lies and gazes at the cool bright sea ;  
So young Leander might when in the noon  
He panted for the starry eyes of eve  
And whispered o'er the waste of wandering waves,  
" Hero, bid night come soon !"  
Nor knew the nymphs were waiting to receive  
And kiss his pale limbs in their cold sea-caves.

## V.

Now to their feet they leap and, with a shout,  
Plunge through the glittering breakers without fear.  
Breast the green-arching billows, and still out,  
As if each dreamed the arms of Hero near ;  
Now like three sunbeams on an emerald crest,  
Now like three foam-flakes melting out of sight,  
They are blent with all the glory of all the sea ;  
One with the golden West ;  
Merged in a myriad waves of mystic light  
As life is lost in immortality.

## THE VENUS OF MILO.

## I.

BACKWARD she leans, as when the rose unblown  
 Slides white from its warm sheath some morn in May !  
 Under the sloping waist, aslant, her zone  
 Clings as it slips in tender disarray ;  
 One knee, out-thrust a little, keeps it so  
 Lingering ere it fall ; her lovely face  
 Gazes as o'er her own Eternity !  
 Those armless radiant shoulders, long ago  
 Perchance held arms out wide with yearning grace  
 For Adon by the blue Sicilian sea.

## II.

No ; thou eternal fount of these poor gleams,  
 Bright axle-star of the wheeling temporal skies,  
 Daughter of blood and foam and deathless dreams,  
 Mother of flying Love that never dies,  
 To thee, the topmost and consummate flower,  
 The last harmonic height, our dull desires  
 And our tired souls in dreary discord climb ;  
 The flesh forgets its pale and wandering fires ;  
 We gaze through heaven as from an ivory tower  
 Shining upon the last dark shores of Time.

## III.

White culmination of the dreams of earth,  
Thy splendour beacons to a loftier goal,  
Where, slipping earthward from the great new birth,  
The shadowy senses leave the essential soul!  
Oh, naked loveliness, not yet revealed,  
A moment hence that falling robe will show  
No prophecy like this, this great new dawn,  
The bare bright breasts, each like a soft white shield,  
And the firm body like a slope of snow  
Out of the slipping dream-stuff half withdrawn.

## THE NET OF VULCAN.

FROM peaks that clove the heavens asunder  
 The hunchback god with sooty claws  
 Loomed o'er the night, a cloud of thunder,  
 And hurled the net of mortal laws ;  
 It flew, and all the world grew dimmer ;  
 Its blackness blotted out the stars,  
 Then fell across the rosy glimmer  
 That told where Venus couched with Mars.

And, when the steeds that draw the morning  
 Spurned from their Orient hooves the spray,  
 All vainly soared the lavrock, warning  
 Those tangled lovers of the day :  
 Still with those twin white waves in blossom,  
 Against the warrior's rock-broad breast,  
 The netted light of the foam-born bosom  
 Breathed like a sea at rest.

And light was all that followed after,  
 Light the derision of the sky,  
 Light the divine Olympian laughter  
 Of kindlier gods in days gone by :  
 Low to her lover whispered Venus,  
 "The shameless net be praised for this—  
 When night herself no more could screen us  
 It snared us one more hour of bliss."



## NIOBE.

How like the sky she bends above her child,  
 One with the great horizon of her pain !  
 No sob from our low seas where woe runs wild,  
 No weeping cloud, no momentary rain,  
 Can mar the heaven-high visage of her grief,  
 That frozen anguish, proud, majestic, dumb !  
 She stoops in pity above the labouring earth,  
 Knowing how fond, how brief  
 Is all its hope, past, present, and to come,  
 She stoops in pity, and yearns to assuage its dearth

Through that fair face the whole dark universe  
 Speaks, as a thorn-tree speaks thro' one white flower ;  
 And all those wrenched Promethean souls that curse  
 The gods but cannot die before their hour,  
 Find utterance in her beauty. That fair head  
 Bows over all earth's graves. It was her cry  
 Men heard in Rama when the twisted ways  
 With children's blood ran red !  
 Her silence utters all the sea would sigh ;  
 And, in her face, the whole earth's anguish prays.

It is the pity, the pity of human love  
 That strains her face, upturned to meet the doom,  
 And her deep bosom, like a snow-white dove  
 Frozen upon its nest, ne'er to resume

Its happy breathing o'er the golden brace  
Whose fostering was her death. Ay, death alone  
Can break the anguished horror of that spell !  
The sorrow on her face  
Is sealed : the living flesh is turned to stone ;  
She knows all, all, that Life and Time can tell.

Ah, yet, her woman's love, so vast, so tender ;  
Her woman's body, hurt by every dart ;  
Braving the thunder, still, still hide the slender  
Soft frightened child beneath her mighty heart !  
She is all one mute immortal cry, one brief  
Infinite pang of such victorious pain  
That she transcends the heavens and bows them  
down !  
The majesty of grief  
Is hers, and her dominion must remain  
Eternal. God nor man usurps that crown.

# ORPHEUS AND EURYDICE.

## I.

CLOUD upon cloud, the purple pinewoods clung to the rich  
Arcadian mountains,

Holy-sweet as a column of incense, where Eurydice  
roamed and sung :

All the hues of the gates of heaven flashed from the white  
enchanted fountains

Where in the flowery glades of the forests the rivers  
that sing to Arcadia sprung.

White as a shining marble Dryad, supple and sweet as a  
rose in blossom,

Fair and fleet as a fawn that shakes the dew from the  
fern at break of day,

Wreathed with the clouds of her dusky hair that kissed  
and clung to her sun-bright bosom,

Down to the valley she came, and the sound of her feet  
was the bursting of flowers in May.

Down to the valley she came, for far and far below in the  
dreaming meadows

Pleaded ever the Voice of voices, calling his love by her  
golden name ;

So she arose from her home in the hills, and down through  
the blossoms that danced with their shadows,

Out of the blue of the dreaming distance, down to the  
heart of her lover she came.

. . . . .

Red were the lips that hovered above her lips in the  
flowery haze of the June-day :

Red as a rose through the perfumed mist of passion  
that reeled before her eyes ;

Strong the smooth young sunburnt arms that folded her  
heart to his heart in the noon-day,

Strong and supple with throbbing sunshine under the  
blinding southern skies.

Ah, the kisses, the little murmurs, mad with pain for their  
phantom fleetness,

Mad with pain for the passing of love that lives, they  
dreamed—as we dream—for an hour !

Ah, the sudden tempest of passion, mad with pain for its  
over-sweetness,

As petal by petal and pang by pang their love broke out  
into perfect flower.

Ah, the wonder as once he wakened, out of a dream of  
remembered blisses,

Couched in the meadows of dreaming blossom to feel,  
like the touch of a flower on his eyes,

Cool and fresh with the fragrant dews of dawn the touch of  
her light swift kisses,

Shed from the shadowy rose of her face between his  
face and the warm blue skies.

## II.

Lost in his new desire  
He dreamed away the hours ;  
His lyre  
Lay buried in the flowers :

To whom the King of Heaven,  
Apollo, lord of light,  
Had given  
Beauty and love and might :

Might, if he would, to slay  
All evil dreams and pierce  
    The gray  
Veil of the Universe ;

With Love that holds in one  
Sacred and ancient bond  
    The sun  
And all the vast beyond,

And Beauty to enthrall  
The soul of man to heaven :  
    Yea, all  
These gifts to him were given.

*Yet in his dream's desire  
He drownd away the hours :  
    His lyre  
Lay buried in the flowers.*

Then in his wrath arose  
Apollo, lord of light,  
    That shows  
The wrong deed from the right ;

And by what radiant laws  
O'erruling human needs,  
    The cause  
To consequence proceeds ;

How balanced is the sway  
He gives each mortal doom :  
    How day  
Demands the atoning gloom :

How all good things await  
The soul that pays the price  
    To Fate  
By equal sacrifice ;

And how on him that sleeps  
For less than labour's sake  
    There creeps,  
Uncharmed, the Pythian snake.

## III.

Lulled by the wash of the feathery grasses, a sea with many  
    a sun-swept billow,  
Heart to heart in the heart of the summer, lover by  
    lover asleep they lay,  
Hearing only the whirring cicada that chirruped awhile  
    at their popped pillow  
Faint and sweet as the murmur of men that laboured  
    in villages far away.

Was not the menace indeed more silent? Ah, what care  
    for labour and sorrow?  
Gods in the meadows of moly and amaranth surely  
    might envy their deep sweet bed  
Here where the butterflies troubled the lilies of peace, and  
    took no thought for the morrow,  
And golden-girdled bees made feast as over the lotus  
    the soft sun spread.

Nearer, nearer the menace glided, out of the gorgeous  
    gloom around them,  
Out of the poppy-haunted shadows deep in the heart  
    of the purple brake ;  
Till through the hush and the heat as they lay, and their  
    own sweet listless dreams enwound them,—  
Mailed and mottled with hues of the grape-bloom  
    suddenly, quietly, glided the snake.

Subtle as jealousy, supple as falsehood, diamond-headed  
and cruel as pleasure,  
Coil by coil he lengthened and glided, straight to the  
fragrant curve of her throat :  
There in the print of the last of the kisses that still glowed  
red from the sweet long pressure,  
Fierce as famine and swift as lightning over the glittering  
lyre he smote.

## IV.

And over the cold white body of love and delight  
Orpheus arose in the terrible storm of his grief,  
With quivering up-clutched hands, deadly and white,  
And his whole soul wavered and shook like a wind-  
swept leaf :

As a leaf that beats on a mountain, his spirit in vain  
Assaulted his doom and beat on the Gates of Death :  
Then prone with his arms o'er the lyre he sobbed out his  
pain,  
And the tense chords faintly gave voice to the pulse  
of his breath.

And he heard it and rose, once again, with the lyre in  
his hand,  
And smote out the cry that his white-lipped sorrow denied :  
And the grief's mad ecstasy swept o'er the summer-sweet  
land,  
And gathered the tears of all Time in the rush of its tide.

There was never a love forsaken or faith forsworn,  
There was never a cry for the living or moan for the slain,  
But was voiced in that great consummation of song ; ay,  
and borne  
To storm on the Gates of the land whence none cometh  
again.

Transcending the barriers of earth, comprehending them all  
He followed the soul of his loss with the night in his  
eyes ;  
And the portals lay bare to him there ; and he heard the  
faint call  
Of his love o'er the rabble that wails by the river of  
sighs.

Yea, there in the mountains before him, he knew it of old,  
That portal enormous of gloom, he had seen it in dreams,  
When the secrets of Time and of Fate through his har-  
monies rolled ;  
And behind it he heard the dead moan by their desolate  
streams.

And he passed through the Gates with the light and the  
cloud of his song,  
Dry-shod over Lethe he passed to the chasms of hell ;  
And the hosts of the dead made mock at him, crying, *How  
long*  
*Have we dwelt in the darkness, oh fool, and shall evermore  
dwell ?*

*Did our lovers not love us ?* the grey skulls hissed in his  
face ;  
*Were our lips not red ? Were these cavernous eyes not  
bright ?*  
*Yet us, whom the soft flesh clothed with such roseate grace,*  
*Our lovers would loathe if we ever returned to their  
sight !*

Oh then, through the soul of the Singer, a pity so vast  
Mixed with his anguish that, smiting anew on his lyre,  
He caught up the sorrows of hell in his utterance at last,  
Comprehending the need of them all in his own great  
desire.



## V.

And they that were dead, in his radiant music, heard the  
    moaning of doves in the olden  
    Golden-girdled purple pinewood, heard the moan of the  
    roaming sea ;  
Heard the chant of the soft-winged songsters, nesting now  
    in the fragrant golden  
    Olden haunted blossoming bowers of lovers that  
    wandered in Arcady ;

Saw the soft blue veils of shadow floating over the billowy  
    grasses  
    Under the crisp white curling clouds that sailed and  
    trailed through the melting blue ;  
Heard once more the quarrel of lovers above them pass,  
    as a lark-song passes,  
    Light and bright, till it vanished away in an eye-bright  
    heaven of silvery dew.

White as a dream of Aphrodite, supple and sweet as a  
    rose in blossom,  
    Fair and fleet as a fawn that shakes the dew from the  
    fern at break of day ;  
Wreathed with the clouds of her dusky hair, that kissed  
    and clung to her sun-bright bosom,  
    On through the deserts of hell she came, and the brown  
    hair bloomed with the light of May.

On through the deserts of hell she came ; for over the  
    fierce and frozen meadows  
    Pleaded ever the Voice of voices, calling his love by  
    her golden name ;  
So she arose from her grave in the darkness, and up  
    through the wailing fires and shadows,  
    On by chasm and cliff and cavern, out of the horrors  
    of death she came.

Then had she followed him, then had he won her, striking  
a chord that should echo for ever,  
Had he been steadfast only a little, nor paused in the  
great transcendent song ;  
But ere they had won to the glory of day, he came to the  
brink of the flaming river  
And ceased, to look on his love a moment, a little  
moment, and overlong.

## VI.

O'er Phlegethon he stood :  
Below him roared and flamed  
The flood  
For utmost anguish named.

And lo, across the night,  
The shining form he knew  
With light  
Swift footsteps upward drew.

Up through the desolate lands  
She stole, a ghostly star,  
With hands  
Outstretched to him afar.

With arms outstretched, she came  
In yearning majesty,  
The same  
Royal Eurydice.

Up through the ghastly dead  
She came, with shining eyes  
And red  
Sweet lips of child-surprise.

Up through the wizened crowds  
She stole, as steals the moon  
    Through clouds  
Of flowery mist in June.

He gazed : he ceased to smite  
The golden-chorded lyre :  
    Delight  
Consumed his heart with fire.

Though in that deadly land  
His task was but half-done,  
    His hand  
Drooped, and the fight half-won.

He saw the breasts that glowed,  
The fragrant clouds of hair :  
    They flowed  
Around him like a snare.

*O'er Phlegethon he stood,  
For utmost anguish named :  
    The flood  
Below him roared and flamed.*

Out of his hand the lyre  
Suddenly slipped and fell,  
    The fire  
Acclaimed it into hell.

The night grew dark again :  
There came a bitter cry  
    Of pain,  
*Oh Love, once more I die !*

And lo, the earth-dawn broke,  
And like a wraith she fled :

He woke  
Alone : his love was dead.

He woke on earth : the day  
Shone coldly : at his side

There lay  
The body of his bride.

## VII.

Only now when the purple vintage bubbles and winks in  
the autumn glory,

Only now when the great white oxen drag the weight  
of the harvest home,  
Sunburnt labourers, under the star of the sunset, sing as  
an old-world story

How two pale and thwarted lovers ever through Arcady  
still must roam.

Faint as the silvery mists of morning over the peaks that  
the noonday parches,

On through the haunts of the gloaming musk-rose, down  
to the rivers that glisten below,  
Ever they wander from meadow to pinewood, under the  
whispering woodbine arches,

Faint as the mists of the dews of the dusk when violets  
dream and the moon-winds blow.

Though the golden lute of Orpheus gathered the splendours  
of earth and heaven,

All the golden greenwood notes and all the chimes of  
the changing sea,  
Old men over the fires of winter murmur again that he  
was not given

The steadfast heart divine to rule that infinite freedom  
of harmony.

Therefore he failed, say they; but we, that have no  
wisdom, can only remember

How through the purple perfumed pinewoods white  
Eurydice roamed and sung:

How through the whispering gold of the wheat, where the  
poppy burned like a crimson ember,

Down to the valley in beauty she came, and under  
her feet the flowers upsprung.

*Down to the valley she came, for far and far below in the  
dreaming meadows*

*Pleaded ever the Voice of voices, calling his love by her  
golden name;*

*So she arose from her home in the hills, and down through  
the blossoms that danced with their shadows,*

*Out of the blue of the dreaming distance, down to the  
heart of her lover she came.*

## FROM THE SHORE.

LOVE, so strangely lost and found,  
 Love, beyond the seas of death,  
 Love, immortally re-crowned,  
 Love, who swayest this mortal breath,  
 Sweetlier to thy lover's ear  
 Steals the tale that ne'er was told ;  
 Bright-eyes, ah, thine arms are near,  
 Nearer now than e'er of old.

When on earth thy hands were mine,  
 Mine to hold for evermore,  
 Oft we watched the sunset shine  
 Lonely from this wave-beat shore ;  
 Pent in prison-cells of clay,  
 Time had power on thee and me :  
 Thou and heaven are one to-day,  
 One with earth and sky and sea ;

Indivisible and one !  
 Beauty hath unlocked the Gate,  
 Oped the portals of the sun,  
 Burst the bars of Time and Fate !  
 Violets in the dawn of Spring  
 Hold the secret of thine eyes :  
 Lilies bare their breasts and fling  
 Scents of thee from Paradise.

Brooklets have thy talk by rote ;  
Thy farewells array the West ;  
Fur that clasped thee round the throat  
Leaps—a squirrel—to its nest !  
Backward from a sparkling eye  
Half-forgotten jests return  
Where the rabbit lollops by  
Hurry-scurry through the fern !

Roses where I lonely pass  
Brush my brow and breathe thy kiss :  
Zephyrs, whispering through the grass,  
Lure me on from bliss to bliss :  
Here thy robe is rustling close,  
There thy fluttering lace is blown,—  
All the tide of beauty flows  
Tributary to thine own.

Birds that sleek their shining throats  
Capture every curve from thee :  
All their golden warbled notes,  
Fragments of thy melody,  
Crowding, clustering, one by one,  
Built it upward, spray by spray,  
Till the lavrock in the sun  
Pours thy rapture down the day.

Silver birch and purple pine,  
Crumpled fern and crimson rose,  
Flash to feel their beauty thine,  
Clasp and fold thee, warm and close :  
Every beat and gleam of wings  
Holds thee in its bosom furled ;  
All that chatters, laughs, and sings,  
Darts thy sparkle round the world.

*Love, so strangely lost and found,  
Love, beyond the seas of death,  
Love, immortally re-crowned,  
Love, who swayest this mortal breath,  
Sweetlier to thy lover's ear  
Steals the tale that ne'er was told ;  
Bright eyes, ah, thine arms are near,  
Nearer now than e'er of old.*



## THE RETURN.

O, HEDGES white with laughing may,  
 O, meadows where we met,  
 This heart of mine will break to-day  
 Unless ye, too, forget.

Breathe not so sweet, breathe not so sweet,  
 But swiftly let me pass  
 Across the fields that felt her feet  
 In the old time that was.

A year ago, but one brief year,  
 O, happy flowering land,  
 We wandered here and whispered there,  
 And hand was warm in hand.

O, crisp white clouds beyond the hill,  
 O, lavrock in the skies,  
 Why do ye all remember still  
 Her bright uplifted eyes.

Red heather on the windy moor,  
 Wild thyme beside the way,  
 White jasmine by the cottage door,  
 Harden your hearts to-day.

Smile not so kind, smile not so kind,  
 Thou happy haunted place,  
 Or thou wilt strike these poor eyes blind  
 With her remembered face.

## REMEMBRANCE.

O, UNFORGOTTEN lips, grey haunting eyes,  
 Soft curving cheeks and heart-remembered brow,  
 It is all true, the old love never dies ;  
 And, parted, we must meet for ever now.

We did not think it true ! We did not think  
 Love meant this universal cry of pain,  
 This crown of thorn, this vinegar to drink,  
 This lonely crucifixion o'er again.

Yet through the darkness of the sleepless night  
 Your tortured face comes meekly answering mine ;  
 Dumb, but I know why those mute lips are white ;  
 Dark, but I know why those dark lashes shine.

O, love, love, love, what death can set us free  
 From this implacable ghost of memory ?

## A PRAYER.

ONLY a little, O Father, only to rest  
 Or ever the night comes and the eternal sleep,  
 Only to rest for a little, a little to weep  
 In the dead love's pitiful arms, on the dead love's breast,

A little to loosen the frozen fountains, to free  
 Rivers of blood and tears that should slacken the pulse  
 Of this pitiless heart, and appease these pangs that  
     convulse  
 Body and soul ; oh, out of Eternity,

A moment to whisper, only a moment to tell  
 My dead, my dead, what words are so helpless to say—  
 The dreams unuttered, the prayers no passion could  
     pray,  
 And then—the eternal sleep or the pains of hell,

I could welcome them, Father, gladly as ever a child  
 Laying his head on the pillow might turn to his rest  
 And remember in dreams, as the hand of the mother  
     is prest  
 On his hair, how the Pitiful blessed him of old and smiled.

## LOVE'S GHOST.

## I.

THY house is dark and still : I stand once more  
     Beside the marble door.  
 It opens as of old : thy pale, pale face  
     Peers thro' the narrow space :  
 Thy hands are mine, thy hands are mine to hold,  
     Just as of old.

## II.

"Hush ! hush ! or God will hear us ! Ah, speak low  
     As Love spake long ago."  
 "Sweet, sweet, are these thine arms, thy breast, thy hair  
     Assuaging my despair,  
 Assuaging the long thirst, quenching the tears  
     Of all these years ?

## III.

"Thy house is deep and still : God cannot hear ;  
     Sweet, have no fear !  
 Are not thy cold lips crushed against my kiss ?  
     Love gives us this,  
 Not God ;" but "ah," she moans, "God hears us ; speak,  
     Speak low, hide cheek on cheek."

## IV.

Oh then what eager whisperings, hoarded long,  
Sweeter than any song,  
What treasured news to tell, what hopes, what fears,  
Gleaned from the barren years,  
What raptures wrung from out the heart of pain,  
What wild farewells again !

## V.

Whose pity is this ? Ah, quick, one kiss ! Once more  
Closes the marble door !  
I grope here in the darkness all alone  
Across the cold white stone,  
Over thy tomb, a sudden starlight gleams :  
Death gave me this—in dreams.

## ON A RAILWAY PLATFORM.

A DRIZZLE of drifting rain  
And a blurred white lamp o'erhead,  
That shines as my love will shine again  
In the world of the dead.

Round me the wet black night,  
And, afar in the limitless gloom,  
Crimson and green, two blossoms of light,  
Two stars of doom.

But the night of death is aflare  
With a torch of back-blown fire,  
And the coal-black deeps of the quivering air  
Rend for my soul's desire.

Leap, heart, for the pulse and the roar  
And the lights of the streaming train  
That leaps with the heart of thy love once more  
Out of the mist and the rain.

Out of the desolate years  
The thundering pageant flows ;  
But I see no more than a window of tears  
Which her face has turned to a rose.

## OXFORD REVISITED.

CHANGED and estranged, like a ghost, I pass the familiar  
 portals,  
 Echoing now like a tomb, they accept me no more as  
 of old ;  
 Yet I go wistfully onward, a shade thro' a kingdom of  
 mortals  
 Wanting a face to greet me, a hand to grasp and to  
 hold.

Hardly I know as I go if the beautiful City is only  
 Mocking me under the moon, with its streams and its  
 willows agleam,  
 Whether the City or friends or I that am friendless and  
 lonely,  
 Whether the boys that go by or the time-worn towers be  
 the dream ;

Whether the walls that I know, or the unknown fugitive  
 faces,  
 Faces like those that I loved, faces that haunt and  
 waylay,  
 Faces so like and unlike, in the dim unforgettable places,  
 Startling the heart into sickness that aches with the  
 sweet of the May,—

Whether all these or the world with its wars be the  
wandering shadows!

Ah, sweet over green-gloomed waters the may hangs,  
crimson and white;

And quiet canoes creep down by the warm gold dusk of  
the meadows,

Lapping with little splashes and ripples of silvery light.

Others like me have returned: I shall see the old faces  
to-morrow,

Down by the gay-coloured barges, alert for the throb of  
the oars,

Wanting to row once again, or tenderly jesting with sorrow

Up the old stairways and noting the strange new names  
on the doors.

Is it a dream? And I know not nor care if there be an  
awaking

Ever at all any more, for the years that have torn us apart,  
Few, so few as they are, will ever be rending and breaking:

Sooner by far than I knew have they wrought this  
change for my heart!

Well; I grow used to it now! Could the dream but  
remain and for ever,

With the flowers round the gray quadrangle laughing as  
time grows old!

For the waters go down to the sea, but the sky still gleams  
on the river!

We plucked them—but there shall be lilies, ivory lilies  
and gold.

And still, in the beautiful City, the river of life is no duller,

Only a little strange as the eighth hour dreamily chimes,  
In the City of friends and echoes, ribbons and music and  
colour,

Lilac and blossoming chestnut, willows and whispering  
limes.



Over the Radcliffe Dome the moon as the ghost of a flower  
 Weary and white awakes in the phantom fields of the  
 sky :

The trustful shepherded clouds are asleep over steeple  
 and tower,  
 Dark under Magdalen walls the Cher like a dream  
 goes by.

Back, we come wandering back, poor ghosts, to the home  
 that one misses

Out in the shelterless world, the world that was heaven  
 to us then,

Back from the coil and the vastness, the stars and the  
 boundless abysses,

Like monks from a pilgrimage stealing in bliss to their  
 cloisters again.

City of dreams that we lost, accept now the gift we  
 inherit—

Love, such a love as we knew not of old in the blaze of  
 our noon,

We that have found thee at last, half City, half heavenly  
 Spirit,

While over a mist of spires the sunset mellows the moon.

## THE THREE SHIPS.

*(To an old Tune.)*

## I.

As I went up the mountain-side,  
 The sea below me glittered wide,  
 And, Eastward, far away, I spied  
     On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day,  
 The three great ships that take the tide  
     On Christmas Day in the morning

## II.

Ye have heard the song, how these must ply  
 From the harbours of home to the ports o' the sky!  
 Do ye dream none knoweth the whither and why  
     On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day,  
 The three great ships go sailing by  
     On Christmas Day in the morning?

## III.

Yet, as I live, I never knew  
 That ever a song could ring so true,  
 Till I saw them break thro' a haze of blue  
     On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day;  
 And the marvellous ancient flags they flew  
     On Christmas Day in the morning!

## IV.

From the heights above the belfried town  
I saw that the sails were patched and brown,  
But the flags were a-flame with a great renown  
    On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day,  
And on every mast was a golden crown  
    On Christmas Day in the morning.

## V.

Most marvellous ancient ships were these !  
Were their prows a-plunge to the Chersonese ?  
For the pomp of Rome or the glory of Greece,  
    On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day,  
Were they out on a quest for the Golden Fleece  
    On Christmas Day in the morning ?

## VI.

And the sun and the wind they told me there  
How goodly a load the three ships bear,  
For the first is gold and the second is myrrh  
    On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day ;  
And the third is frankincense most rare  
    On Christmas Day in the morning.

## VII.

They have mixed their shrouds with the golden sky,  
They have faded away where the last dreams die . . .  
Ah yet, will ye watch, when the mist lifts high  
    On Christmas Day, on Christmas Day ?  
Will ye see three ships come sailing by  
    On Christmas Day in the morning ?

## SLUMBER-SONGS OF THE MADONNA.

## PRELUDE.

DANTE saw the great white Rose  
     Half unclosed ;  
 Dante saw the golden bees  
     Gathering from its heart of gold  
     Sweets untold,  
 Love's most honeyed harmonies.

Dante saw the threefold bow  
     Strangely glow,  
 Saw the Rainbow Vision rise,  
     And the Flame that wore the crown  
     Bending down  
 O'er the flowers of Paradise.

Something yet remained, it seems ;  
     In his dreams  
 Dante missed—as angels may  
     In their white and burning bliss—  
     Some small kiss  
 Mortals meet with every day.

Italy in splendour faints  
     'Neath her saints !  
 O, her great Madonnas, too,  
     Faces calm as any moon  
     Glow in June,  
 Hooded with the night's deep blue !

What remains? I pass and hear  
     Everywhere,  
 Ay, or see in silent eyes  
     Just the song she still would sing  
     Thus—a-swing  
 O'er the cradle where He lies.

## I.

Sleep, little baby, I love thee ;  
Sleep, little king, I am bending above thee !  
    How should I know what to sing  
Here in my arms as I swing thee to sleep ?  
    Hushaby low,  
    Rockaby so,  
Kings may have wonderful jewels to bring,  
Mother has only a kiss for her king !  
Why should my singing so make me to weep ?  
Only I know that I love thee, I love thee,  
    Love thee, my little one, sleep.

## II.

Is it a dream ? Ah yet, it seems  
Not the same as other dreams !  
I can but think that angels sang,  
    When thou wast born, in the starry sky,  
And that their golden harps out-rang  
    While the silver clouds went by !

The morning sun shuts out the stars,  
    Which are much loftier than the sun ;  
But, could we burst our prison-bars  
    And find the Light whence light begun,  
The dreams that heralded thy birth  
Were truer than the truths of earth ;  
And, by that far immortal Gleam,  
Soul of my soul, I still would dream !

A ring of light was round thy head,  
The great-eyed oxen nigh thy bed  
Their cold and innocent noses bowed !  
Their sweet breath rose like an incense cloud  
In the blurred and mystic lanthorn light.

About the middle of the night  
The black door blazed like some great star  
With a glory from afar,  
Or like some mighty chrysolite  
Wherein an angel stood with white  
Blinding arrowy bladed wings  
Before the throne of the King of kings :  
And, through it, I could dimly see  
A great steed tethered to a tree.

Then, with crimson gems aflame  
Through the door the three kings came,  
And the black Ethiop unrolled  
The richly brodered cloth of gold,  
And poured forth before thee there  
Gold and frankincense and myrrh !

## III.

See, what a wonderful smile ! Does it mean  
That my little one knows of my love ?  
Was it meant for an angel that passed unseen,  
And smiled at us both from above ?  
Does it mean that he knows of the birds and the flowers  
That are waiting to sweeten his childhood's hours,  
And the tales I shall tell and the games he will play,  
And the songs we shall sing and the prayers we shall pray  
In his boyhood's May,  
He and I, one day ?

## IV.

For in the warm blue summer weather  
We shall laugh and love together :  
I shall watch my baby growing,  
I shall guide his feet,  
When the orange trees are blowing  
And the winds are heavy and sweet !

When the orange orchards whiten  
I shall see his great eyes brighten  
To watch the long-legged camels going  
Up the twisted street,  
When the orange trees are blowing  
And the winds are sweet.

*What does it mean? Indeed, it seems  
A dream! Yet not like other dreams!*

We shall walk in pleasant vales,  
Listening to the shepherd's song  
I shall tell him lovely tales  
All day long:  
He shall laugh while mother sings  
Tales of fishermen and kings.  
He shall see them come and go  
O'er the wistful sea,  
Where rosy oleanders blow  
Round blue Lake Galilee,  
Kings with fishers' ragged coats  
And silver nets across their boats,  
Dipping through the starry glow,  
With crowns for him and me!  
Ah, no;  
Crowns for him, not me!

*Rockaby so! Indeed, it seems  
A dream! yet not like other dreams!*

## v.

Ah, see what a wonderful smile again!  
Shall I hide it away in my heart,  
To remember one day in a world of pain  
When the years have torn us apart,  
Little babe,  
When the years have torn us apart?

Sleep, my little one, sleep,  
Child with the wonderful eyes,  
Wild miraculous eyes,  
Deep as the skies are deep !  
What star-bright glory of tears  
Waits in you now for the years  
That shall bid you waken and weep ?  
Ah, in that day, could I kiss you to sleep  
Then, little lips, little eyes,  
Little lips that are lovely and wise,  
Little lips that are dreadful and wise !

## VI.

Clenched little hands like crumpled roses  
Dimpled and dear,  
Feet like flowers that the dawn uncloses,  
What do I fear ?  
Little hands, will you ever be clenched in anguish ?  
White little limbs, will you droop and languish ?  
Nay, what do I hear ?  
I hear a shouting, far away,  
You shall ride on a kingly palm-strewn way  
Some day !

But when you are crowned with a golden crown  
And throned on a golden throne,  
You'll forget the manger of Bethlehem town  
And your mother that sits alone  
Wondering whether the mighty king  
Remembers a song she used to sing,  
Long ago,  
" *Rockaby so,*  
*Kings may have wonderful jewels to bring,*  
*Mother has only a kiss for her king !*" . . .



Ah, see what a wonderful smile, once more !  
    He opens his great dark eyes !  
Little child, little king, nay, hush, it is o'er  
    My fear of those deep twin skies,—  
        Little child,  
    You are all too dreadful and wise !

## VII.

But now you are mine, all mine,  
    And your feet can lie in my hand so small,  
And your tiny hands in my heart can twine,  
    And you cannot walk, so you never shall fall,  
Or be pierced by the thorns beside the door,  
Or the nails that lie upon Joseph's floor ;  
Through sun and rain, through shadow and shine  
    You are mine, all mine !

## THE COTTAGE OF THE KINDLY LIGHT.

THERE is a valley of fir-woods in the West  
That slopes between great mountains to the sea.  
Once, at the valley's mouth, a cottage stood :  
Its ruins remain, like boulders of a rock,  
High on the hill, whose base is white with foam.  
To its forsaken garden sometimes come  
Lovers, who lean upon its grass-grown gate  
And listen to the sea-song far below ;  
Or little children, with their baskets, trip  
Merrily through the fir-woods and the fern,  
And climb the crumbling thistle-empurpled wall  
Around the tangled copse, and laugh to find  
The hardy straggling raspberries all their own.

Round it the curlews wheel and cry all night ;  
And, with no other comfort than the stars  
Can faintly shed from their familiar heights  
It has been patient, while the world below  
Has hidden itself in darkness and in clouds  
Of terror from the landward-rushing storm.  
Like a small gleam of quartz in a great rock,  
A tiny beacon in the whirling gloom,  
It stood and gathered sorrow from the world.

There, many years ago, a woman dwelt,  
A sailor's widow with her only son ;

And ever as she hugged him to her heart  
 In those glad days when he was but a child,  
 Her memories of one black eternal night  
 When she had watched and waited for the sail  
 That nevermore returned, filled her with one  
 Supreme, almost unbreathable, desire  
 That this her little one, her living bliss,  
 The last caress incarnate of her love,  
 Should never leave her side ; or, if he left,  
 Never set forth upon the sea : her flesh  
 Shuddered as the sea shuddered in the sun  
 Over the cold grave of her first last love  
 Even to dream of it ; yet she remained  
 Silent and passive on her sea-washed hill,  
 Facing the sunset, in that lonely home,  
 Where everything bore witness to the sea,—  
 The shells her love had brought from foreign lands,  
 The model ship he built ; yet she remained.  
 For her first kisses lingered in the scent  
 Of those rough wallflowers round the whitewashed walls,  
 And the first flush of love that touched her cheek  
 Lingered and lived and died and lived again  
 In the pink thrift that nodded by the gate.  
 As if these and her outlook o'er the sea  
 Were nought else but her soul's one atmosphere,  
 Wherein alone she lived and moved and breathed,  
 Having no other thought but *This is home,*  
*My part in God's eternity,* she still  
 Remained. The lad grew ; yet her fear was dumb.

The lad grew, and the white foam kissed his feet  
 Sporting upon the verge : the green waves laughed  
 And smote their hard bright kisses on his lips  
 As he swam out to meet them : the whole sea,  
 Like some strange symbol of the spiritual deeps  
 That hourly lure the soul of man in quest  
 Of beauty, pleasure, knowledge, summoned him out,  
 Out from the old faiths, the old fostering arms of home,

Called him with strange new voices evermore,  
 Called him with ringing names of high renown,  
 With white-armed sirens in its blossoming waves,  
 And heavenly cities in its westering suns ;  
 Called him ; and old adventures filled his heart,  
 And he forgot, as all of us forget,  
 The imperishable and infinite desire  
 Of the vacant arms and bosom that still yearn  
 For the little vanished children, still, still ache  
 To keep their children little ! He grew wroth  
 At aught that savoured of such fostering care  
 As mothers long to lavish, aught that seemed  
 To rob him of his manhood, his free-will :  
 And she—she understood and she was dumb.

And so the lad grew up ; and he was tall,  
 Supple, and sunburnt, and a flower of men.  
 His eyes had caught the blue of sea-washed skies,  
 And deepened with strange manhood, till, at last,  
 One eve in May his mother wandered down  
 The hill to await his coming, wistfully  
 Wandered, touching with vague and dreaming hands  
 The uncrumpling fronds of fern and budding roses  
 As if she thought them but the ghosts of spring.  
 From far below the golden breezes brought  
 A mellow music from the village church,  
 Which o'er the fragrant fir-wood she could see  
 Pointing a sky-blue spire to heaven : she knew  
 That music, her most heart-remembered song—

*“Sun of my soul, Thou Saviour dear,  
 It is not night if Thou be near!”*

And as the music made her one with all  
 That soft transfigured world of eventide,  
 One with the flame that sanctified the West,  
 One with the golden sabbath of the sea,  
 One with the sweet responses of the woods,

One with the kneeling mountains, there she saw  
 In a tangle of ferns and roses and wild light  
 Shot from the sunset through a glade of fir,  
 Her boy and some young rival in his arms,  
 A girl of seventeen summers, dusky-haired,  
 Gray-eyed, and breasted like a crescent moon,  
 Lifting her red lips in a dream of love  
 Up to the red lips of her only son.  
 Jealousy numbed the mother's lonely soul,  
 And, sickening at the heart, she stole away.

Yet she said nothing when her boy returned ;  
 And, after supper, she took down the Book,  
 Her own dead grandsire's massive wedding-gift,  
 The large-print Bible, like a corner-stone  
 Hewn from the solemn fabric of his life—  
 An heirloom for the guidance of his sons  
 And their sons' sons ; and every night her boy  
 Read it aloud to her—a last fond link  
 Frayed and nigh snapt already, for she knew  
 It irked him. And he read, *Abide with us,*  
*For the day is far spent ;* and she looked at him  
 Shyly, furtively. With great tears she gazed  
 As on a stranger in her child's new face.

At last he told her all—told of his love,  
 And how he must grow wealthy now and make  
 A home for his young sweetheart, how he meant  
 To work upon a neighbour's fishing-boat  
 Till he could buy one for himself. He ceased ;  
 Far off the sea sighed and a curlew wailed ;  
 A soft breeze brought a puff of wallflower scent  
 Warm through the casement. He looked up and smiled  
 Into his mother's face, and saw the tears  
 Creep through the gnarled old hands that hid her eyes.  
 He saw the star-light glisten on her tears !  
 He could not understand · her lips were dumb

Oh, dumb and patient as our mother Earth  
 Watching from age to age the silent, swift,  
 Light-hearted progress of her careless sons  
 By new-old ways to one unaltering doom,  
 Through the long nights she waited as of old  
 Till in the dawn—and coloured like the dawn—  
 The tawny sails came home across the bar.  
 And every night she placed a little lamp  
 In the cottage window, that if e'er he gazed  
 Homeward by night across the heaving sea  
 He might be touched to memory. But she said  
 Nothing. The lamp was like the liquid light  
 In some dumb creature's eyes, that can but wait  
 Until its master chance to see its love  
 And deign to touch its brow.

Now in those days  
 There went a preacher through the country-side  
 Filling men's hearts with fire ; and out at sea  
 The sailors sang great hymns to God ; and one  
 Stood up one night, among the gleaming nets  
 Astream with silver herring in the moon,  
 And pointed to the lamp that burned afar  
 And said, "Such is that *Kindly Light* we sing!"  
 And ever afterwards the widow's house  
 Was called *The Cottage of the Kindly Light*.

One night there came a storm up from the wild  
 Atlantic, and a cry of fierce despair  
 Rang through the fishing-village ; and brave men  
 Launched the frail lifeboat through a shawl-clad crowd  
 Of weeping women. But, high o'er the storm,  
 High on the hill one lonely woman stood,  
 Amongst the thunders and the driving clouds,  
 Searching, at every world-wide lightning glare,  
 The sudden miles of white stampeding sea ;  
 Searching for what she knew was lost, ay lost  
 For ever now ; but some strange inward pride  
 Forbade her to go down and mix with those

Who could cry out their loss upon the quays.  
 High on the hill she stood and watched alone,  
 Confessing nothing, acknowledging nothing,  
 Without one moan, without one outward prayer,  
 Buffeted by the scornful universe,  
 Over the crash of seas that shook the world  
 She stood, one steadfast fragment of the night ;  
 And the wind kissed her and the weeping rain.

\* \* \* \* \*

But braver men than those who fought the sea  
 At dawn tramped up the hill, with aching hearts,  
 To break her loss to her who knew it all  
 Far better than the best of them. She stood  
 Still at her gate and watched them as they came,  
 Curiously noting in a strange dull dream  
 The gleaming colours, the little rainbow pools  
 The dawn made in their rough wet oilskin hats  
 And wrinkled coats, like patches of the sea.

"Lost? My boy lost?" she smiled. "Nay, he will  
 come !

To-morrow, or the next day, or the next  
 The Kindly Light will bring him home again."  
 And so, whate'er they answered, she would say—  
 "The Kindly Light will bring him home again";  
 Until, at last, thinking her dazed with grief,  
 They gently turned and went.

She had not wept.

And ere that week was over, came the girl  
 Her boy had loved. With tears and a white face  
 And garbed in black she came ; and when she neared  
 The gate, his mother, proud and white with scorn,  
 Bade her return and put away that garb  
 Of mourning : and the girl saw, shrinking back,  
 The boy's own mother wore no sign of grief,  
 But all in white she stood ; and like a flash

The girl thought, "God, she wears her wedding-dress !  
Her grief has made her mad !"

And all that year

The widow lit the little Kindly Light  
And placed it in the window. All that year  
She watched and waited for her boy's return  
At dawn from the high hill-top : all that year  
She went in white, though through the village streets  
Far, far below, the women went in black ;  
For all had lost some man ; but all that year  
She said to her friends and neighbours, "He will come ;  
He is delayed ; some ship has picked him up  
And borne him out to some far-distant land !  
Why should I mourn the living ?" And, at dusk,  
As if it were indeed the Kindly Light  
Of faith and hope and love, she lit the lamp  
And placed it in the window.

The year passed ;

And on an eve in May her boy's love climbed  
The hill once more, and as the stars came out  
And the dusk gathered round her tenderly,  
And the last boats came stealing o'er the bar,  
And the immeasurable sea lay bright and bare  
And beautiful to all infinity  
Beneath the last faint colours of the sun  
And the increasing kisses of the moon,  
A hymn came on a waft of evening wind  
Along the valley from the village church  
And thrilled her with a new significance  
Unfelt before. It was the hymn they heard  
On that sweet night among the rose-lit fern—  
*Sun of my soul* ; and, as she climbed the hill,  
She wondered, for she saw no Kindly Light  
Glimmering from the window ; and she thought  
"Perhaps the madness leaves her." There the hymn,  
Like one great upward flight of angels, rose  
All round her, mingling with the sea's own voice—



*“ Come near and bless us when we wake,  
Ere through the world our way we take,—  
Till, in the ocean of Thy love,  
We lose ourselves in heaven above.”*

And when she passed the pink thrift by the gate,  
And the rough wallflowers by the whitewashed wall,  
And entered, she beheld the widow kneeling,  
In black beside the unlit Kindly Light ;  
And near her dead cold hand upon the floor  
A fallen taper, for with her last strength  
She had striven to light it and, so failing, died.

## IN THE COOL OF THE EVENING.

## I.

IN the cool of the evening, when the low sweet whispers  
     waken,  
 When the labourers turn them homeward, and the  
     weary have their will,  
 When the censers of the roses o'er the forest-aisles are  
     shaken,  
 Is it but the wind that cometh o'er the far green hill?

## II.

For they say 'tis but the sunset winds that wander through  
     the heather,  
 Rustle all the meadow-grass and bend the dewy fern ;  
 They say 'tis but the winds that bow the reeds in prayer  
     together,  
 And fill the shaken pools with fire along the shadowy  
     burn.

## III.

In the beauty of the twilight, in the Garden that He  
     loveth,  
 They have veiled His lovely vesture with the darkness  
     of a name !  
 Thro' His Garden, thro' His Garden it is but the wind  
     that moveth,  
 No more ; but O, the miracle, the miracle is the same !

## IV.

In the cool of the evening, when the sky is an old  
story

Slowly dying, but remembered, ay, and loved with  
passion still,

Hush! . . . the fringes of His garment, in the fading  
golden glory,

Softly rustling as He cometh o'er the far green hill.

## A ROUNDHEAD'S RALLYING SONG.

## I.

How beautiful is the battle,  
     How splendid are the spears;  
 When our banner is the sky  
 And our watchword *Liberty*,  
     And our kingdom lifted high above the years.

## II.

How purple shall our blood be,  
     How glorious our scars,  
 When we lie there in the night  
 With our faces full of light  
     And the death upon them smiling at the stars.

## III.

How golden is our hauberk,  
     And steel, and steel our sword,  
 And our shield without a stain  
 As we take the field again,  
     We whose armour is the armour of the Lord !

*VICISTI, GALILÆE.*

"THE shrines are dust, the gods are dead,"  
 They cried in ancient Rome !  
 " Ah yet, the Idalian rose is red,  
 And bright the Paphian foam :  
 For all your Galilæan tears  
 We turn to her," men say . . .  
 But we, we hasten thro' the years  
 To our own yesterday.

Thro' all the thousand years ye need  
 To make the lost so fair,  
 Before ye can award His meed  
 Of perfect praise and prayer !  
 Ye liberated souls, the crown  
 Is yours ; but ah, some few  
 Can hail, as this great Cross goes down  
 Its distant triumph, too.

Poor scornful Lilliputian souls,  
 And are ye still too proud  
 To risk your little aureoles  
 By kneeling with the crowd ?  
 Do ye still dream ye "stand alone"  
 So fearless and so strong ?  
 To day we claim the rebels' throne  
 And leave you with the throng.

Ay ! He has conquered ! You at least  
The "van-guard" leaves behind  
To croon old tales of king and priest  
In the ingles of mankind :  
The breast of Aphrodite glows,  
Apollo's face is fair ;  
But O, the world's wide anguish knows  
No Apollonian prayer.

Not ours to scorn the first white gleam  
Of beauty on this earth,  
The clouds of dawn, the nectarous dream,  
The gods of simpler birth ;  
But, as ye praise them, your own cry  
Is fraught with deeper pain,  
And the Compassionate ye deny  
Returns, returns again.

O, worshippers of the beautiful,  
Is this the end then, this,—  
That ye can only see the skull  
Beneath the face of bliss ?  
No monk in the dark years ye scorn  
So barren a pathway trod  
As ye who, ceasing not to mourn,  
Deny the mourner's God.

And, while ye scoff, on every side  
Great hints of Him go by,—  
Souls that are hourly crucified  
On some new Calvary !  
O, tortured faces, white and meek,  
Half seen amidst the crowd,  
Grey suffering lips that never speak,  
The Glory in the Cloud !

*In flower and dust, in chaff and grain,  
He binds Himself and dies !  
We live by His eternal pain,  
His hourly sacrifice :  
The limits of our mortal life  
Are His. The whisper thrills  
Under the sea's perpetual strife,  
And through the sunburnt hills.*

Darkly, as in a glass, our sight  
Still gropes thro' Time and Space :  
We cannot see the Light of Light  
With angels, face to face :  
Only the tale His martyrs tell  
Around the dark earth rings  
He died and He went down to hell  
And lives—the King of Kings !

Ay, while ye scoff, from shore to shore,  
From sea to moaning sea,  
*Eloi, Eloi*, goes up once more  
*Lama sabacthani !*  
The heavens are like a scroll unfurled,  
The writing flames above—  
This is the King of all the world  
Upon His Cross of Love.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS.



**A Catalogue**  
**of**  
**Messrs William Blackwood & Sons'**  
**Publications**

<b>General Literature</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Educational Works</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>„</b>	<b>33</b>

45 GEORGE STREET  
EDINBURGH

37 PATERNOSTER ROW  
LONDON, E.C.

**"'Blackwood's' is an epitome in little of the British Empire—a monthly reminder that its boundaries are world-wide; that it has been won and kept by the public-school pluck of our soldiers and sailors that in warfare, literature, and art it has a glorious history; that its sons have ever been travellers and sportsmen; and that its politics have still a strong strain of conservative Imperialism. Old as it is, 'Blackwood's' shows no signs of becoming old-fashioned, because it represents and appeals to all that is best in the undying genius of the race."**—*The Times*, Feb. 1, 1913.

## **BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.**

**"'BLACKWOOD' REMAINS WITHOUT A RIVAL."**—*Daily Mail*.

"I wonder whether readers are appreciating as they should the extraordinary life and vigour with which 'Blackwood's Magazine' is being conducted. It is like no other Magazine in the world in its range of subject and interest."—*Sir William Robertson Nicoll*.

"'Blackwood's' is to be congratulated on the distinction and character of all its contents."—*Morning Post*, March 31, 1911.

"We are never disappointed when we open BLACKWOOD. 'Maga' has a distinction, character, and note of its own. Grave or gay, it is always full of good things and of good literature."—*Army and Navy Gazette*.

"The conductors of 'Blackwood's Magazine' are to be congratulated on the success which attends their efforts to maintain the high standard of that publication. Not only is the standard maintained from month to month, but, if possible, improved upon, and there is always something in the Magazine to suit all kinds of tastes in literature."—*The Scotsman*.

"Of articles combining the picturesque with the human interest, 'Maga' seems to have an inexhaustible supply inaccessible to any other periodical."—*Spectator*.

"'Blackwood's' vitality is undiminished; its individuality is as marked as ever."—*Saturday Review*.

**"Not to read 'Blackwood' in these days is to miss incomparably the most literary and the most interesting of the monthly magazines."**—*The Times of India*.

*Subscribers both at home and abroad can have 'Blackwood's Magazine' sent by post monthly from the Publishing Office, 45 George Street, Edinburgh, for 30s. yearly.*

# GENERAL LITERATURE.

## ACCOUNTANTS' MAGAZINE, THE.

Monthly, except September and October. 6d. net.

## ACTA SANCTORUM HIBERNIÆ;

Ex Codice Salmanticensi. Nunc primum integre edita opera CAROLI DE SMEDT et JOSEPHI DE BACKER, e Soc. Jesu, Hagiographorum Bollandianorum; Auctore et Sumptus Largiente JOANNE PATRICIO MARCHIONE BOTHE. In One handsome 4to Volume, bound in roxburghe, £2, 2s.; in paper cover, 31s. 6d.

## ADAMSON, PROFESSOR.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY. With other Lectures and Essays. By ROBERT ADAMSON, LL.D., late Professor of Logic in the University of Glasgow. Edited by Professor W. R. SORLEY, University of Cambridge. In 2 vols. demy 8vo, 18s. net.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN PHILOSOPHY. Edited by Professor W. R. SORLEY, University of Cambridge. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

THE DEVELOPMENT OF GREEK PHILOSOPHY. Edited by Professor SORLEY and R. P. HARDIE, M.A. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

A SHORT HISTORY OF LOGIC. Edited by Professor W. R. SORLEY, University of Cambridge. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

FICHTE. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

## AIKMAN, DR C. M.

MANURES AND THE PRINCIPLES OF MANURING. By C. M. AIKMAN, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., &c., formerly Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow Veterinary College, and Examiner in Chemistry, University of Glasgow, &c. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

FARMYARD MANURE: ITS NATURE, COMPOSITION, AND TREATMENT. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

## ALLEN, J. W.

THE PLACE OF HISTORY IN EDUCATION. By J. W. ALLEN. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

## ALMOND, HELY HUTCHINSON.

CHRIST THE PROTESTANT, AND OTHER SERMONS. By HELY HUTCHINSON ALMOND. Crown 8vo, 5s.

## ANCIENT CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS.

Edited by Rev. W. LUCAS COLLINS, M.A. Price 1s. each net. For List of Vols. see p. 32.

## ANDERSON, REV. GEORGE, D.D.

THE SCOTTISH PASTOR. A Manual of Pastoral Theology. By Rev. GEORGE ANDERSON, D.D., Minister of Renfrew, Lecturer on Pastoral Theology under the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

## A PLAIN WOMAN.

POOR NELLIE. By A PLAIN WOMAN. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

## ARMYTAGE, A. J. GREEN-.

MAIDS OF HONOUR. By A. J. GREEN-ARMYTAGE. Crown 8vo, 5s.

## ATKINSON, MABEL.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT IN SCOTLAND. By MABEL ATKINSON, M.A. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

## AYTOUN, PROFESSOR.

LAYS OF THE SCOTTISH CAVALIERS, AND OTHER POEMS. By W. EDMONDSTOUNE AYTOUN, D.C.L., Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres in the University of Edinburgh. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition. Cloth, 1s. 3d. Paper covers, 1s.

## AN ILLUSTRATED EDITION OF THE LAYS OF THE SCOTTISH CAVALIERS.

From designs by Sir NOEL PATON. Small 4to, 10s. 6d.

**BAIRD, J. G. A.**

THE PRIVATE LETTERS OF THE MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE. Edited by J. G. A. BAIRD. Second Impression. With Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 15s. net. Popular Edition. Demy 8vo, 6s. net.

**BAIRD LECTURES.**

(See under FLINT, MITCHELL, NICOL, and ROBERTSON.)

**BANKS, D. C.**

THE ETHICS OF WORK AND WEALTH. By D. C. BANKS. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**BARBOUR, G. F., D.Phil.**

A PHILOSOPHICAL STUDY OF CHRISTIAN ETHICS. By G. F. BARBOUR, D.Phil. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

THE ETHICAL APPROACH TO THEISM. Post 8vo, 3s. net.

**BARBOUR, R. W.**

THOUGHTS FROM THE WRITINGS OF R. W. BARBOUR. Post 8vo, limp leather, 2s. 6d. net.

**"BARFLEUR."**

NAVAL POLICY. A PLEA FOR THE STUDY OF WAR. By "BARFLEUR." Demy 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**BARRETT, C. R. B.**

HISTORY OF THE 13th HUSSARS. By C. R. B. BARRETT. 2 vols. small 4to. Illustrated. 21s. net.

**BARRINGTON, MICHAEL.**

THE KING'S FOOL. By MICHAEL BARRINGTON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE REMINISCENCES OF SIR BARRINGTON BEAUMONT, BART. A Novel. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BARTLETT, E. ASHMEAD.**

THE PASSING OF THE SHEREEFIAN EMPIRE. By E. ASHMEAD-BARTLETT. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**BELLESHEIM, ALPHONS, D.D.**

HISTORY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. From the Introduction of Christianity to the Present Day. By ALPHONS BELLESHEIM, D.D., Canon of Aix-la-Chapelle. Translated, with Notes and Additions, by Sir D. OSWALD HUNTER BLAIR, Bart., O.S.B., Monk of Fort Augustus. Cheap Edition. Complete in 4 vols. demy 8vo, with Maps. Price 21s. net.

**BESANT, SIR WALTER.**

RABELAIS. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By Sir WALTER BESANT. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**BIRD, RICHARD.**

THE GAY ADVENTURE. By RICHARD BIRD. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BLACKBURN, DOUGLAS.**

A BURGHIER QUIKOTE. By DOUGLAS BLACKBURN, Author of 'Prinsloo of Prinsloosdorp.' Second Impression. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 6s.

RICHARD HARTLEY: PROSPECTOR. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BLACKIE, JOHN STUART.**

NOTES OF A LIFE. By JOHN STUART BLACKIE. Edited by his Nephew, A. STODART WALKER. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

THE LETTERS OF JOHN STUART BLACKIE TO HIS WIFE. With a few earlier ones to his Parents. Selected and edited by his Nephew, A. STODART WALKER. Second Impression. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**BLACKWOOD.**

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE. Monthly, 2s. 6d. Post free for one year, 30s.

ANNALS OF A PUBLISHING HOUSE. WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND HIS SONS; THEIR MAGAZINE AND FRIENDS. By Mrs OLIPHANT. With Four Portraits. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. Vols. I. and II., £2, 2s. Large Paper Edition, £4, 4s. net.

ANNALS OF A PUBLISHING HOUSE. Vol. III. JOHN BLACKWOOD. By his Daughter, Mrs BLACKWOOD PORTER. With Two Portraits and View of Strath-turum. Demy 8vo, 21s. Large Paper Edition, £2, 2s. net.

NEW EDUCATIONAL SERIES. See separate Educational Catalogue.

NEW UNIFORM SERIES OF NOVELS (Copyright).

Crown 8vo, cloth. Price 3s. 6d. each.

WENDERHOLME. By P. G. Hamerton. THE STORY OF MARCÉDEL. By D. STODART MELDRUM.

A SENSITIVE PLANT. By E. D. Gerard. LADY LEE'S WIDOWHOOD. By General Sir E. B. Hamley.

KATIE STEWART, and other Stories. By Mrs Oliphant.

VALENTINE AND HIS BROTHER. By the Same.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS. By the Same. MARMORNE. By P. G. Hamerton.

REATA. By E. D. Gerard.

BEGGAR MY NEIGHBOUR. By the Same. THE WATERS OF HERCULES. By the Same.

FAIR TO SEE. By L. W. M. Lockhart. MINE IS THINE. By the Same.

DOUBLES AND QUITS. By the Same. PICCADILLY. By Laurence Oliphant. With Illustrations.

LADY BABY. By D. Gerard.

POOR NELLIE. By A Plain Woman.

**BLACKWOOD—contd.**

**STANDARD NOVELS.** Uniform in size and binding. Each complete in one Volume.

**FLORIN SERIES.** Illustrated Boards. Bound in Cloth, 2s. 6d.

**THE CRUISE OF THE MIDGE.** By Michael Scott.

**CYRIL THORNTON.** By Capt. Hamilton.

**THE PROVOST, &c.** By John Galt.

**SIR ANDREW WYLIE.** By the Same.

**REGINALD DALTON.** By J. G. Lockhart.

**PEN OWEN.** By Dean Hook.

**ADAM BLAIR.** By J. G. Lockhart.

**LADY LEE'S WIDOWHOOD.** By General Sir E. B. Hamley.

**THE PERPETUAL CURATE.** By Mrs Oliphant.

**JOHN! A Love Story.** By the Same.

**SHILLING SERIES.** Illustrated Cover. Bound in Cloth, 1s. 6d.

**THE RECTOR, and THE DOCTOR'S FAMILY.** By Mrs Oliphant.

**THE LIFE OF MANSIE WAUCH.** By D. M. Moir.

**PENINSULAR SCENES AND SKETCHES.** By F. Hardman.

**SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN, NIGHTS AT MESS, &c.**

**VALERIUS: A Roman Story.** By J. G. Lockhart.

**BON GAULTIER'S BOOK OF BALLADS.** Eighteenth Edition, with Autobiographical Introduction by Sir THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B. With Illustrations by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill. Small 4to, 5s. net.

**BOWHILL, MAJOR J. H.**  
**QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY.** By Major J. H. BOWHILL. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net. Portfolio containing 34 working plans and diagrams, 3s. 6d. net.

**BOWLINE, J., Skipper, and GREGORY, R. R. C.**  
**YARNS FROM A CAPTAIN'S LOG.** By J. BOWLINE, Skipper, and R. R. C. GREGORY. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BRACKENBURY, GENERAL SIR HENRY, G.C.B.**  
**SOME MEMORIES OF MY SPARE TIME, 1856-1885.** By General the Right Hon. Sir HENRY BRACKENBURY, G.C.B. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**BREADALBANE, THE MARCHION-ESS OF.**

**THE HIGH TOPS OF BLACK MOUNT.**

By the MARCHIONESS OF BREADALBANE. Second Impression. With Illustrations from Photographs by Olive Mackenzie. Short demy, 6s. net.

**BREBNER, ARTHUR.**

**PATCHES AND POMANDER.** A Novel. By ARTHUR BREBNER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BRIDGES, PHILIPPA.**

**THE GREEN WAVE OF DESTINY.** By PHILIPPA BRIDGES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**BRODRIBB, W. J.**

**DEMOSTHENES.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By W. J. BRODRIBB. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**BRUCE, MAJOR CLARENCE DALRYMPLE.**

**IN THE FOOTSTEPS OF MARCO POLO.** Being the Account of a Journey Overland from Simla to Peking. By Major CLARENCE DALRYMPLE BRUCE. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

**BUCHAN, JOHN.**

**THE WATCHER BY THE THRESHOLD, AND OTHER TALES.** By JOHN BUCHAN. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A LODGE IN THE WILDERNESS.** Second Impression. Short demy 8vo, 6s.

**THE MOON ENDURETH: TALES AND FANCIES.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**SOME EIGHTEENTH CENTURY BYWAYS, AND OTHER ESSAYS.** Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**BURTON, JOHN HILL, D.C.L.**

**THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.** From Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. By JOHN HILL BURTON, D.C.L., Historiographer-Royal for Scotland. Cheaper Edition. In 8 vols. crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net each.

**THE BOOK-HUNTER.** A New Edition, with specially designed Title-page and Cover by Joseph Brown. Printed on antique laid paper. Post 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**BUTE, JOHN, MARQUESS OF.**

**THE ROMAN BREVIARY.** Reformed by Order of the Holy Œcumenical Council of Trent; Published by Order of Pope St Pius V.; and revised by Clement VIII. and Urban VIII.; together with the Offices since granted. Translated out of Latin into English by JOHN, MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. In 4 vols. crown 8vo, 42s. net. In 1 vol. crown 4to, 63s. net.

**BUTE, JOHN, MARQUESS OF—*contd.***  
**THE ALTUS OF ST COLUMBA.** With a Prose Paraphrase and Notes. By JOHN, MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T. In paper cover, 2s. 6d.

**SERMONES, FRATRIS ADE, ORDINIS PREMONSTRATENSIS, &c.** Twenty-eight Discourses of Adam Scotus of Whithorn, hitherto unpublished; to which is added a Collection of Notes by the same, illustrative of the rule of St Augustine. Edited, at the desire of the late MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., LL.D., &c., by WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, LL.D., F.S.A., of the British Museum, &c. Royal 8vo, 25s. net.

**CATALOGUE OF A COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL MSS.** formerly belonging to the Holy Office of the Inquisition in the Canary Islands. Prepared under the direction of the late MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., LL.D., by WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH, LL.D., F.S.A. 2 vols. royal 8vo, £3, 3s. net.

**BUTE, MACPHAIL, and LONSDALE.**

**THE ARMS OF THE ROYAL AND PARLIAMENTARY BURGHS OF SCOTLAND.** By JOHN, MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., J. R. N. MACPHAIL, and H. W. LONSDALE. With 131 Engravings on wood, and 11 other Illustrations. Crown 4to, £2, 2s. net.

**BUTE, STEVENSON, and LONSDALE.**

**THE ARMS OF THE BARONIAL AND POLICE BURGHS OF SCOTLAND.** By JOHN, MARQUESS OF BUTE, K.T., J. H. STEVENSON, and H. W. LONSDALE. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 4to, £2, 2s. net.

**CAIRD, EDWARD, LL.D.**

**HEGEL.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By EDWARD CAIRD, LL.D. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CAIRD, PRINCIPAL.**

**SPINOZA.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Principal CAIRD. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CALDWELL, PROFESSOR WILLIAM.**

**SCHOPENHAUER'S SYSTEM IN ITS PHILOSOPHICAL SIGNIFICANCE** (THE SHAW FELLOWSHIP LECTURES, 1893). By Professor WILLIAM CALDWELL, D.Sc., M'Gill University, Montreal. Demy 8vo 10s. 6d. net.

**CALLWELL, COL. C. E., C.B.†**

**THE EFFECT OF MARITIME COMMAND ON LAND CAMPAIGNS SINCE WATERLOO.** By Col. C. E. CALLWELL, C.B. With Plans. Post 8vo, 6s. net.

**TACTICS OF TO-DAY.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**MILITARY OPERATIONS AND MARITIME PREPONDERANCE: THEIR RELATIONS AND INTERDEPENDENCE.** Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**THE TACTICS OF HOME DEFENCE.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**SERVICE YARNS AND REMINISCENCES.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CALLWELL, J. M.**

**OLD IRISH LIFE.** By J. M. CALLWELL. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 10s. net.

**CANDLER, EDMUND.**

**THE MANTLE OF THE EAST.** By EDMUND CANDLER. Illustrated. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**THE GENERAL PLAN.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CAREY, WYMOND.**

**"No 101."** Fifth Impression. By WYMOND CAREY. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**CARLYLE, SIR R. W., K.C.I.E., and A. J., M.A., D.Litt.**

**A HISTORY OF MEDIÆVAL POLITICAL THEORY IN THE WEST.** By Sir R. W. CARLYLE, K.C.I.E., Balliol College, Oxford; and A. J. CARLYLE, M.A., D.Litt., Chaplain and Lecturer (late Fellow) of University College, Oxford. In 3 vols. demy 8vo. Vol. I.—A History of Political Theory from the Roman Lawyers of the Second Century to the Political Writers of the Ninth. By A. J. CARLYLE. 15s. net. Vol. II.—Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**"CHASSEUR."**

**A STUDY OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.** By "CHASSEUR." Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**CHESNEY, SIR GEORGE, K.C.B.**

**THE DILEMMA.** By General Sir GEORGE CHESNEY, K.C.B. A New Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s.

**CHRISTIE, REV. GEORGE, B.D.**

**THE INFLUENCE OF LETTERS ON THE SCOTTISH REFORMATION.** By Rev. GEORGE CHRISTIE B.D. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**CHURCH, REV. A.**

**OVID.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Rev. A. CHURCH. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CHURCH, REV. A., and BRODRIBB, W. J.**

**PLINY.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Rev. A. CHURCH and W. J. BRODRIBB. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CHURCH SERVICE SOCIETY.**

**A BOOK OF COMMON ORDER:** BEING FORMS OF WORSHIP ISSUED BY THE CHURCH SERVICE SOCIETY. Seventh Edition, carefully revised. In 1 vol. crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.; French morocco, 5s. Also in 2 vols. crown 8vo, cloth, 4s.; French morocco, 6s. 6d.

**DAILY OFFICES FOR MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER THROUGHOUT THE WEEK.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**ORDER OF DIVINE SERVICE FOR CHILDREN.** Issued by the Church Service Society. With Scottish Hymnal. Cloth, 3d.

**CLIFFORD, SIR HUGH, K.C.M.G.**

**SALEH: A SEQUEL.** By Sir HUGH CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CLODD, EDWARD.**

**THOMAS HENRY HUXLEY.** "Modern English Writers." By EDWARD CLODD. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**CLOUSTON, J. STORER.**

**THE LUNATIC AT LARGE.** By J. STORER CLOUSTON. Ninth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net

**COUNT BUNKER:** Being a Sequel to 'The Lunatic at Large.' Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE ADVENTURES OF M. D'HARICOT.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 6d.

**OUR LADY'S INN.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GARMISCATH.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**COLLINS, C. W.**

**SAINT SIMON.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By C. W. COLLINS. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**SOPHOCLES.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**PLATO.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**COLLINS, W. E. W.**

**LEAVES FROM THE DIARY OF A COUNTRY CRICKETER.** By W. E. W. COLLINS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**COLLINS, REV. W. LUCAS.**

**BUTLER.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Rev. W. L. COLLINS. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**MONTAIGNE.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**LA FONTAINE, AND OTHER FRENCH FABULISTS.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**HOMER, ILIAD—HOMER, ODYSSEY—VIRGIL—CICERO—ARISTOPHANES—PLAUTUS AND TERENCE—LUCIAN—LIVY—THUCYDIDES.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**COMBE, MRS KENNETH.**

**CELIA KIRKHAM'S SON.** By Mrs KENNETH COMBE. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**SEEKERS ALL.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**COMPTON-BURNETT, I.**

**DOLORES.** By I. COMPTON-BURNETT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CONFESSION OF FAITH, THE.**

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**CONRAD, JOSEPH.**

**LORD JIM: A TALE.** By JOSEPH CONRAD. Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**YOUTH: A NARRATIVE.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**COOPER, REV. PROFESSOR.**

**LITURGY OF 1637, COMMONLY CALLED LAUD'S LITURGY.** Edited by the Rev. Professor COOPER, D.D., Glasgow. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**COPELSTON, BISHOP.**

**ÆSCHYLUS.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Bishop COPELSTON. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CORNFORD, L. COPE.**

**TROUBLED WATERS.** By L. COPE CORNFORD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**COUNTY HISTORIES OF SCOTLAND.** In twenty 8vo volumes of about 350 pp. each. With Maps. Price 7s. 6d. net.

**FIFE AND KINROSS.** By JENAS J. G. MACKAY, LL.D., Sheriff of these Counties

**COUNTY HISTORIES OF SCOTLAND—contd.**

**DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY.** By Sir HERBERT MAXWELL, Bart., M.P. Second Edition.

**MORAY AND NAIRN.** By CHARLES RAMPINI, LL.D., Sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway.

**INVERNESS.** By J. CAMERON LEES, D.D.

**ROXBURGH, SELKIRK, AND PEEBLES.** By Sir GEORGE DOUGLAS, Bart.

**ABERDEEN AND BANFF.** By WILLIAM WATT, Editor of Aberdeen 'Daily Free Press.'

**COUTTS, H. B. MONEY.**

**FAMOUS DUELS OF THE FLEET.** By H. B. MONEY COUTTS. With Coloured Frontispiece and Illustrations by N. Wilkinson. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CRAIK, SIR HENRY, K.C.B., M.P.**

**A CENTURY OF SCOTTISH HISTORY.** From the Days before the '45 to those within living Memory. By Sir HENRY CRAIK, K.C.B. With Portraits. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**CRAWFORD, ALEXANDER.**

**KAPAK.** By ALEXANDER CRAWFORD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MONSIEUR CARNIFEX.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE ALIAS.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CRAWFORD, F. MARION.**

**SARACINESCA.** By F. MARION CRAWFORD. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition, 1s. net. People's Edition, 6d.

**CROALL LECTURES.**

(See under NICOL and ROBERTSON.)

**CROSS, J. W.**

**IMPRESSIONS OF DANTE AND OF THE NEW WORLD.** By J. W. CROSS. Post 8vo, 6s.

**THE RAKE'S PROGRESS IN FINANCE.** Crown 8vo, 2s. net.

**CUMMING, C. F. GORDON.**

**MEMORIES.** By C. F. GORDON CUMMING. Demy 8vo. Illustrated, 20s. net.

**AT HOME IN FIJI.** Post 8vo, 6s.

**A LADY'S CRUISE IN A FRENCH MAN-OF-WAR.** Cheap Edition. 6s.

**CUMMING, C. F. GORDON—contd.**  
**FIRE-FOUNTAINS.** Illustrated, 25s.

**GRANITE CRAGS.** Post 8vo. Illustrated. Cheap Edition. 6s.

**WANDERINGS IN CHINA.** Small post 8vo. Cheap Edition. 6s.

**CURTIS, HARPER.**

**THE LORD DOLLAR (DON DINERO).** By HARPER CURTIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CURTIS, MARGUERITE.**

**THE BIAS.** By MARGUERITE CURTIS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MARCIA: A TRANSCRIPT FROM LIFE.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**OH! FOR AN ANGEL.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CUSTANCE, ADMIRAL SIR REGINALD N., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.**

**THE SHIP OF THE LINE IN BATTLE.** By Admiral Sir REGINALD N. CUSTANCE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. With Diagrams. Demy 8vo, 5s. net.

**DAVIES, J.**

**HESIOD AND THEOGNIS.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By J. DAVIES. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CATULLUS, TIBULLUS, AND PROPERTIUS.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**DAVIS, JESSIE AINSWORTH.**

**"WHEN HALF-GODS GO."** By JESSIE AINSWORTH DAVIS. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**DE HAVEN, AUDREY.**

**THE SCARLET CLOAK.** By AUDREY DE HAVEN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**DESCARTES.**

**THE METHOD, MEDITATIONS, AND PRINCIPLES OF PHILOSOPHY OF DESCARTES.** Translated from the original French and Latin. With a new Introductory Essay, Historical and Critical, on the Cartesian Philosophy. By Professor VEITCH, LL.D. Fourteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

**"DIES IRAE." The Story of a Spirit in Prison.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net. Paper cover, 1s. net.

**DIVER, MAUD.**

**CAPTAIN DESMOND, V.C.** By MAUD DIVER. Ninth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.



**DIVER, MAUD—contd.**

**THE GREAT AMULET.** Seventh Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**CANDLES IN THE WIND.** Sixth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**SUNIA AND OTHER STORIES.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE ENGLISHWOMAN IN INDIA.** Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**DODDS and MACPHERSON.**

**THE LICENSING ACTS (SCOTLAND) CONSOLIDATION AND AMENDMENT ACT, 1903.** Annotated by J. M. DODDS, C.B., of the Scottish Office; Joint-Editor of the 'Parish Council Guide for Scotland,' and EWAN MACPHERSON, Advocate, Legal Secretary to the Lord Advocate. In 1 vol. crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**DONNE, W. B.**

**EURIPIDES.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By W. B. DONNE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**TACITUS.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**DOUGLAS, CHARLES, M.A., D.Sc.**

**THE ETHICS OF JOHN STUART MILL.** By CHARLES DOUGLAS, M.A., D.Sc., late Lecturer in Moral Philosophy, and Assistant to the Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Post 8vo, 6s. net.

**JOHN STUART MILL: A STUDY OF HIS PHILOSOPHY.** Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

**DURAND, SIR H. MORTIMER.**

**A HOLIDAY IN SOUTH AFRICA.** By the Right Hon. Sir H. M. DURAND, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., &c. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**LIFE OF THE RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED LYALL, K.C.B., G.C.I.E., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Cantab.)** Deny 8vo, 16s. net.

**ECCOTT, W. J.**

**FORTUNE'S CASTAWAY.** By W. J. ECCOTT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HIS INDOLENCE OF ARRAS.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE HEARTH OF HUTTON.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE RED NEIGHBOUR.** Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**THE BACKGROUND.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A DEMOISELLE OF FRANCE.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE SECOND CITY.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**ELIOT, GEORGE.**

**THE NEW POPULAR EDITION OF GEORGE ELIOT'S WORKS,** with Photogravure Frontispiece to each Volume, from Drawings by William Hatherell, R.I., Edgar Bundy, R.I., Byam Shaw, R.I., A. A. Van Anrooy, Maurice Greiffenhagen, Claude A. Shepperson, R.I., E. J. Sullivan, and Max Cowper. Each Work complete in One Volume. Handsomely bound, gilt top. 3s. 6d. net. Ten Volumes in all.

ADAM BEDE.

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE.

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.

FELIX HOLT, THE RADICAL.

MIDDLEMARCH.

SILAS MARNER; BROTHER JACOB;

THE LIFTED VEIL.

ROMOLA.

DANIEL DERONDA.

THE SPANISH GYPSY; JUBAL.

ESSAYS; THEOPHRASTUS SUCH.

**GEORGE ELIOT'S LIFE.** With Portrait and other Illustrations. New Edition, in one volume. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

**LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE ELIOT** (Warwick Edition). 14 volumes, cloth, limp, gilt top, 2s. net per volume; leather, limp, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net per volume; leather, gilt top, with bookmarker, 3s. net per volume.

ADAM BEDE. 826 pp.

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS. 828 pp.

FELIX HOLT, THE RADICAL. 718 pp.

ROMOLA. 900 pp.

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE. 624 pp.

SILAS MARNER; BROTHER JACOB;

THE LIFTED VEIL. 560 pp.

MIDDLEMARCH. 2 vols. 664 and 630 pp.

DANIEL DERONDA. 2 vols. 616 and 636 pp.

THE SPANISH GYPSY; JUBAL.

ESSAYS; THEOPHRASTUS SUCH.

LIFE. 2 vols., 626 and 580 pp.

**WORKS OF GEORGE ELIOT** (Standard Edition). 21 volumes, crown 8vo. In buckram cloth, gilt top, 2s. 6d. per vol.; or in roxburgh binding, 3s. 6d. per vol.

ADAM BEDE. 2 vols.

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS. 2 vols.

FELIX HOLT, THE RADICAL. 2 vols.

ROMOLA. 2 vols.

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE. 2 vols.

MIDDLEMARCH. 3 vols.

DANIEL DERONDA. 3 vols.

SILAS MARNER. 1 vol.

JUBAL. 1 vol.

THE SPANISH GYPSY. 1 vol.

ESSAYS. 1 vol.

THEOPHRASTUS SUCH. 1 vol.

**ELIOT, GEORGE—contd.**

**LIFE AND WORKS OF GEORGE ELIOT** (Cabinet Edition). 24 volumes, crown 8vo, price £6. Also to be had handsomely bound in half and full calf. The Volumes are sold separately, bound in cloth, price 5s. each.

**NOVELS BY GEORGE ELIOT.** Popular copyright Edition. In new uniform binding, price 3s. 6d. each.

ADAM BEDE.

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE.

ROMOLA.

FELIX HOLT, THE RADICAL.

SILAS MARNER; THE LIFTED VEIL;

BROTHER JACOB.

MIDDLEMARCH.

DANIEL DERONDA.

**ESSAYS.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**IMPRESSIONS OF THEOPHRASTUS**

**SUCH.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**THE SPANISH GYPSY.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**THE LEGEND OF JUBAL, AND OTHER POEMS, OLD AND NEW.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**SILAS MARNER.** New Edition, with Illustrations by Reginald Birch. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net. Cheap Edition, 2s. 6d.

**SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE.** Cheap Edition, 3s. Illustrated Edition, with 20 Illustrations by H. R. Millar, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.; plain cloth, 2s.; paper covers, 1s.

**ADAM BEDE.** New Edition, crown 8vo, paper cover, 1s.; crown 8vo, with Illustrations, cloth, 2s.

**THE MILL ON THE FLOSS.** New Edition, paper covers, 1s.; cloth, 2s.

**WISE, WITTY, AND TENDER SAYINGS, IN PROSE AND VERSE.** Selected from the Works of GEORGE ELIOT. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**ELLIS, BETH.**

**BLIND MOUTHS.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE MOON OF BATH.** Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**THE KING'S SPY.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A KING OF VAGABONDS.** Cr'n 8vo, 6s.

**ELTON, PROFESSOR.**

**THE AUGUSTAN AGES.** By OLIVER ELTON, M.A., Professor of English Literature, University College, Liverpool. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**EVERARD, H. S. C.**

**HISTORY OF THE ROYAL AND ANCIENT GOLF CLUB, ST ANDREWS.** By H. S. C. EVERARD. With Eight Coloured Portraits. Crown 4to, 21s. net.

**F.**

**STORIES OF THE ENGLISH.** By F. With 50 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**FERRIER, PROFESSOR.**

**PHILOSOPHICAL REMAINS.** Crown 8vo, 14s.

**FERRYMAN, LIEUT. - COLONEL**

**A. F. MOCKLER-**

**THE LIFE OF A REGIMENTAL OFFICER DURING THE GREAT WAR, 1793-1815.** Compiled from the Correspondence of Colonel Samuel Rice, C.B., K.H., 51st Light Infantry, and from other sources. By Lieut.-Colonel A. F. MOCKLER-FERRYMAN. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**FESTING, GABRIELLE.**

**WHEN KINGS RODE TO DELHI.**

By GABRIELLE FESTING. Illustrated. Second Impression. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**FETTERLESS, ARTHUR.**

**THE CAREER OF KEMBOLE—NON-CONFORMIST.** (More Nonconform in the end than in the beginning.) By ARTHUR FETTERLESS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WILLIE IN THE ISLE OF MAN (AND AFTER).** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FITZGERALD, JOHN GODWIN.**

**RUTH WERDRESS, FATHER O'HARALAN, AND SOME NEW CHRISTIANS.** AN ANGLO-IRISH TALE. By JOHN GODWIN FITZGERALD. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FLINT, PROFESSOR,**

**PHILOSOPHY AS SCIENTIA SCIENTIARUM.** A History of Classifications of the Sciences. By ROBERT FLINT, D.D., LL.D. 10s. 6d. net.

**STUDIES ON THEOLOGICAL, BIBLICAL, AND OTHER SUBJECTS.** 7s. 6d. net.

**HISTORICAL PHILOSOPHY IN FRANCE AND FRENCH BELGIUM AND SWITZERLAND.** 8vo, 21s.

**THEISM.** Twelfth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

**ANTI-THEISTIC THEORIES.** Eighth Edition. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

**VICO.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**FOREIGN CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS.**

Edited by Mrs OLIPHANT. Price 1s. each net. For List of Vols. see p. 32.

**FORREST, SIR G. W., C.I.E.**

**HISTORY OF THE INDIAN MUTINY.**

By Sir G. W. FORREST, C.I.E. Ex-Director of Records, Government of India. 2 vols. demy 8vo, 38s. net.

**THE INDIAN MUTINY.** Vol. III.—THE CENTRAL INDIA CAMPAIGN. With Plans and Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 20s. net.

**LIFE OF FIELD-MARSHAL SIR NEVILLE B. CHAMBERLAIN, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.** With two Photogravure Portraits. Demy 8vo, 18s. net.

**FORSTER, E. M.**  
**WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD.**  
 By E. M. FORSTER. Crown 8vo, 6s.  
**THE LONGEST JOURNEY.** Second  
 Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FOULIS, HUGH.**  
**THE VITAL SPARK.** By HUGH FOULIS.  
 Illustrated. 1s. net.

**IN HIGHLAND HARBOURS WITH  
 PARA HANDY.** Crown 8vo, 1s. net.

**FRANKLIN, MILES.**  
**SOME EVERYDAY FOLK AND DAWN.**  
 By MILES FRANKLIN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FRASER, PROFESSOR A. CAMP-  
 BELL.**

**PHILOSOPHY OF THEISM.** Being  
 the Gifford Lectures delivered before  
 the University of Edinburgh in 1894-  
 96. By ALEXANDER CAMPBELL FRASER,  
 D.C.L., Oxford; Emeritus Professor of  
 Logic and Metaphysics in the University  
 of Edinburgh. Second Edition, Revised.  
 Post 8vo, 6s. 6d. net.

**BIOGRAPHIA PHILOSOPHICA.** In 1  
 vol. demy 8vo, 6s. net.

**BERKELEY.** (Philosophical Classics for  
 English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**LOCKE.** (Philosophical Classics for  
 English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**FRASER, DAVID.**  
**THE MARCHES OF HINDUSTAN.**

The Record of a Journey in Thibet,  
 Trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Tur-  
 kestan, Russian Turkestan, and Persia.  
 By DAVID FRASER. With Illustrations,  
 Maps, and Sketches. Demy 8vo, £1, 1s.  
 net.

**THE SHORT CUT TO INDIA.** The  
 Record of a Journey along the Route of  
 the Baghdad Railway. With 83 Illustra-  
 tions. Second Impression. Demy 8vo,  
 12s. 6d. net.

**PERSIA AND TURKEY IN REVOLT.**  
 With numerous Illustrations. Demy  
 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**FRENCH COOKERY FOR ENGLISH  
 HOMES.** Fourth Impression. Crown  
 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. French morocco, 3s.

**FULTON, T. WEMYSS.**  
**THE SOVEREIGNTY OF THE SEA.**  
 An Historical Account of the Claims of  
 England to the Dominion of the British  
 Seas, and of the Evolution of the Ter-  
 ritorial Waters: with special reference  
 to the Rights of Fishing and the Naval  
 Salute. By T. WEMYSS FULTON,  
 Lecturer on the Scientific Study of  
 Fisheries Problems, The University,  
 Aberdeen. With Charts and Maps.  
 Demy 8vo, 25s. net.

**FYFE, H. HAMILTON.**  
**THE NEW SPIRIT IN EGYPT.** By  
 H. HAMILTON FYFE. With Illustra-  
 tions. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**GALT, JOHN.**  
**THE PROVOST, &c.** By JOHN GALT.  
 Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.  
**SIR ANDREW WYLIE.** Illustrated  
 boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE  
 CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**

**SCOTTISH HYMNAL, WITH APPEN-  
 DIX INCORPORATED.** Published for  
 use in Churches by Authority of the  
 General Assembly. 1. Large type, cloth,  
 red edges, 2s. 6d.; French morocco, 4s.  
 2. Bourgeois type, limp cloth, 1s.;  
 French morocco, 2s. 3. Nonpareil type,  
 cloth, red edges, 6d.; French morocco,  
 1s. 4d. 4. Paper covers, 3d. 5. Sun-  
 day-School Edition, paper covers, 1d.;  
 cloth, 2d. No. 1, bound with the Psalms  
 and Paraphrases, French morocco, 8s.  
 No. 2, bound with the Psalms and Para-  
 phrases, cloth, 2s.; French morocco, 3s.

**SERVICES OF PRAYER FOR SOCIAL  
 AND FAMILY WORSHIP.** Prepared  
 by a Special Committee of the General  
 Assembly of the Church of Scotland.  
 New Edition, Revised and Enlarged.  
 Fcap. 8vo, 1s. 6d. net. French morocco,  
 3s. 6d. net.

**PRAYERS FOR FAMILY WORSHIP**  
 A Selection of Four Weeks' Prayers.  
 New Edition. Authorised by the Gen-  
 eral Assembly of the Church of Scot-  
 land. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net. French  
 morocco, 3s. net.

**ONE HUNDRED PRAYERS.** Prepared  
 by the Committee on Aids to Devotion.  
 16mo, cloth limp, 6d. net.

**MORNING AND EVENING PRAYERS  
 FOR AFFIXING TO BIBLES.** Pre-  
 pared by the Committee on Aids to  
 Devotion. 1d. for 6, or 1s. per 100.

**PRAYERS FOR SOLDIERS.** Prepared  
 by the Committee on Aids to Devotion.  
 Seventieth Thousand. 16mo, cloth limp,  
 2d. net.

**PRAYERS FOR SAILORS AND  
 FISHER-FOLK.** Prepared and Pub-  
 lished by Instruction of the General  
 Assembly of the Church of Scotland.  
 Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**GERARD, E. D.**  
**REATA: WHAT'S IN A NAME.** By  
 E. D. GERARD. Cheap Edition. Crown  
 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**BEGGAR MY NEIGHBOUR.** Cheap  
 Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**THE WATERS OF HERCULES.**  
 Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**A SENSITIVE PLANT.** Crown 8vo,  
 3s. 6d.

**GERARD, E.**  
**HONOUR'S GLASSY BUBBLE.** By  
 E. GERARD. Crown 8vo, 6s.  
**A FOREIGNER.** An Anglo-German  
 Study. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GERARD, DOROTHEA.**

ONE YEAR. By DOROTHEA GERARD (Madame Longard de Longgarde). Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE IMPEDIMENT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A SPOTLESS REPUTATION. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE WRONG MAN. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

LADY BABY. Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

RECHA. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A FORGOTTEN SIN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GERARD, REV. J.**

STONYHURST LATIN GRAMMAR.

By Rev. J. GERARD. Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 3s.

**GIBBON, PERCEVAL.**

SOULS IN BONDAGE. By PERCEVAL GIBBON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE VROU GROBELAAR'S LEADING CASES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

SALVATOR. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GIFFORD LECTURES, EDINBURGH.**

(See under FRASER and TIELE.)

**GILL, RICHARD.**

THE CHCL<sub>3</sub>-PROBLEM. By RICHARD GILL. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 5s. net each.

**GILLANDERS, A. T.**

FOREST ENTOMOLOGY. By A. T. GILLANDERS, F.E.S. With 351 Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 15s. net.

**GILLESPIE, REV. JOHN, LL.D.**

THE HUMOURS OF SCOTTISH LIFE. By the Rev. JOHN GILLESPIE, LL.D. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**GLASGOW BALLAD CLUB.**

BALLADS AND POEMS. By MEMBERS OF THE GLASGOW BALLAD CLUB. Second Series. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net. Third Series, 7s. 6d.

**GLEIG, REV. G. R.**

THE SUBALTERN. By Rev. G. R. GLEIG. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**GOUDIE, GILBERT.**

THE CELTIC AND SCANDINAVIAN ANTIQUITIES OF SCOTLAND. By GILBERT GOUDIE, F.S.A. Scot. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**GRAHAM, HENRY GREY.**

ROUSSEAU. (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By HENRY GREY GRAHAM. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**GRAHAM, J. EDWARD, K.C.**

A MANUAL OF THE ACTS RELATING TO EDUCATION IN SCOTLAND. (Founded on that of the late Mr Craig Sellar.) By J. EDWARD GRAHAM, K.C., Advocate. New Edition. Demy 8vo, 25s. net.

**GRAHAM, J. EDWARD.—contd.**

MANUAL OF THE ELECTIONS (SCOT.) (CORRUPT AND ILLEGAL PRACTICES) ACT, 1890. With Analysis, Relative Act of Sederunt, Appendix containing the Corrupt Practices Acts of 1883 and 1885, and Copious Index. 8vo, 4s. 6d.

THE NEW EDUCATION (SCOTLAND) ACT. With Notes. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**GRAHAM, E. MAXTONE, and PATERSON, E.**

TRUE ROMANCES OF SCOTLAND. By E. MAXTONE GRAHAM and E. PATERSON. Illustrations. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**GRAN, GERHARD.**

JEAN JACQUES ROUSSEAU. By GERHARD GRAN. With three Portraits. Demy 8vo 12s. 6d. net.

**GRANT, SIR ALEX.**

XENOPHON. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Sir ALEX. GRANT. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

ARISTOTLE. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s net.

**GRANT, LIEUT.-COLONEL M. H. ("LINESMAN.")**

THE MAKERS OF BLACK BASALTES. By LIEUT.-COLONEL M. H. GRANT ("LINESMAN"). Illustrating nearly 300 pieces. Demy 4to, 42s. net.

**GREY, DULCIBELLA ETHEL.**

POEMS. By DULCIBELLA ETHEL GREY. With a Prefatory Note by H. Cholmondeley Pennell. Demy 8vo. Vellum, 12s. 6d. net; half vellum, 7s. 6d. net.

**GRIER, SYDNEY C.**

HIS EXCELLENCY'S ENGLISH GOVERNNESS. By SYDNEY C. GRIER. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

AN UNCROWNED KING: A ROMANCE OF HIGH POLITICS. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

PEACE WITH HONOUR. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

A CROWNED QUEEN: THE ROMANCE OF A MINISTER OF STATE. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

LIKE ANOTHER HELEN. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE KINGS OF THE EAST: A ROMANCE OF THE NEAR FUTURE. Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE PRINCE OF THE CAPTIVITY. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GRIER, SYDNEY C.—contd.**

**THE GREAT PROCONSUL.** The Memoirs of Mrs Hester Ward, formerly in the family of the Hon. Warren Hastings, Esq., late Governor-General of India. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE HEIR.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE POWER OF THE KEYS.** With Illustrations by A. Pearce. Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**THE HERITAGE.** Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE PATH TO HONOUR.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE PRIZE.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE KEEPERS OF THE GATE.** With Illustrations by A. PEARCE. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE ADVANCED GUARD.** Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**ONE CROWDED HOUR.** With Cover Design and Coloured Frontispiece by A. PEARSE. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A YOUNG MAN MARRIED.** Illustrated Edition by A. PEARSE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE LETTERS OF WARREN HASTINGS TO HIS WIFE.** Demy 8vo, 6s. net.

**GRIERSON, PROFESSOR H. J. C.**

**THE FIRST HALF OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.** (Periods of European Literature.) By Professor H. J. C. GRIERSON. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**GRIERSON, LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR J. M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**

**RECORDS OF THE SCOTTISH VOLUNTEER FORCE, 1859-1903.** By Major-General Sir J. M. GRIERSON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. With 47 Coloured Plates. Crown 4to, 25s. net.

**GROOT, J. MORGAN DE.**

**THE AFFAIR ON THE BRIDGE.** By J. MORGAN DE GROOT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**A LOTUS FLOWER.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**EVEN IF.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JAN VAN DYCK.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE BAR SINISTER.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HAMERTON, P. G.**

**WENDERHOLME.** By P. G. HAMERTON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**MARMORNE.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**HAMILTON, CAPTAIN.**

**CYRIL THORNTON.** By Captain HAMILTON. Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**HAMILTON, MARY, D.Litt.**

**GREEK SAINTS AND THEIR FESTIVALS.** By MARY HAMILTON, D.Litt. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**HAMLEY, GENERAL SIR EDWARD BRUCE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**

**THE OPERATIONS OF WAR EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED.** By General Sir EDWARD BRUCE HAMLEY, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.

**A NEW EDITION,** brought up to the latest requirements. By Brigadier-General L. E. KIGGELL, C.B. 4to, with Maps and Plans, 30s.

**THOMAS CARLYLE: AN ESSAY.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**ON OUTPOSTS.** Second Edition. 8vo, 2s.

**LADY LEE'S WIDOWHOOD.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.; New Edition, crown 8vo, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**VOLTAIRE.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**HANNAY, DAVID.**

**THE LATER RENAISSANCE.** "Periods of European Literature." By DAVID HANNAY. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**SHIPS AND MEN.** With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**HARDEN, MAXIMILIAN.**

**WORD PORTRAITS: CHARACTER SKETCHES OF FAMOUS MEN AND WOMEN.** By MAXIMILIAN HARDEN. In a Translation from the German by JULIUS GABE. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**HARDMAN, F.**

**PENINSULAR SCENES AND SKETCHES.** By F. HARDMAN. Illustrated cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**HARRADEN, BEATRICE.**

**SHIPS THAT PASS IN THE NIGHT.** By BEATRICE HARRADEN. Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. Velvet Calf Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**THE FOWLER.** Illustrated Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**UNTOLD TALES OF THE PAST.** With 40 Illustrations by H. R. Millar. Square crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s. net.

**KATHARINE FRENESHAM.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HARTLEY, GILFRID W.**

**WILD SPORT WITH GUN, RIFLE, AND SALMON-ROD.** By GILFRID W. HARTLEY. With numerous Illustrations in photogravure and half-tone from drawings by G. E. Lodge and others. Demy 8vo, 6s. net.

**WILD SPORT AND SOME STORIES.** With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**HASELL, E. J.**

**CALDERON.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By E. J. HASELL. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**TASSO.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**HASSALL, ARTHUR.**

**HISTORY OF BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY.** By ARTHUR HASSALL. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**HAY, BISHOP.**

**THE WORKS OF THE RIGHT REV. DR. GEORGE HAY,** Bishop of Edinburgh. Edited under the supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop STRAIN. With Memoir and Portrait of the Author. 5 vols. crown 8vo, 21s.

**HAY, IAN.**

"PIP." By IAN HAY. Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

"THE RIGHT STUFF." Some Episodes in the Career of a North Briton. Fifth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**A MAN'S MAN.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**A SAFETY MATCH.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**HAYWARD, A., Q.C.**

**GOETHE.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By A. HAYWARD, Q.C. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**HEATH, CHRISTOPHER.**

**PETER'S PROGRESS.** By CHRISTOPHER HEATH. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HEMANS, MRS.**

**SELECT POEMS OF MRS. HEMANS.** Fcap., cloth, gilt edges, 3s.

**HENDERSON, P. A. WRIGHT.**

**THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JOHN WILKINS,** Warden of Wadham College, Oxford; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge; and Bishop of Chester. By P. A. WRIGHT HENDERSON. With Illustrations. Pott 4to, 5s. net.

**HENDERSON, RICHARD.**

**THE YOUNG ESTATE MANAGER'S GUIDE.** By RICHARD HENDERSON, Member (by Examination) of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland, and the Surveyors' Institution. With an Introduction by Professor WRIGHT, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College. With Plans and Diagrams. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**HENSON, H. HENSLEY, D.D.**

**THE RELATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TO THE OTHER REFORMED CHURCHES** (ROBERT LEE LECTURE, 1911). By Canon H. HENSLEY HENSON, D.D. Demy 8vo, 1s. net.

**HERFORD, PROFESSOR.**

**BROWNING.** "Modern English Writers." By C. H. HERFORD, Litt.D., Professor of English Literature, University of Manchester. 2s. 6d.

**HERKLESS, PROFESSOR, and HANNAY, ROBERT KERR.**

**THE COLLEGE OF ST. LEONARD'S.** By JOHN HERKLESS, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of St. Andrews; and ROBERT KERR HANNAY, Lecturer in Ancient History in the University of St. Andrews. Post 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**THE ARCHBISHOPS OF ST. ANDREWS.** 4 vols. demy 8vo, each 7s. 6d. net.

**HINTS ON HOCKEY.** With Plans and Rules. New Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

**HOBART-HAMPDEN, E.**

**THE PRICE OF EMPIRE.** By E. HOBART-HAMPDEN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HOLLAND, BERNARD, C.B.**

**VERSE.** By BERNARD HOLLAND, C.B. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**HOOK, DEAN.**

**PEN OWEN.** By Dean Hook. Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**HOPE, JAMES F., M.P.**

**A HISTORY OF THE 1900 PARLIAMENT.** By JAMES F. HOPE, M.P. In two volumes. Vol. I. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**HUME, DAVID.**

**DIALOGUES CONCERNING NATURAL RELIGION.** By DAVID HUME. Reprinted, with an Introduction by BRUCE M'EWEN, D.Phil. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**HUME, E. DOUGLAS.**

**THE MULTIPLICITIES OF UNA.** By E. DOUGLAS HUME. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**HUNT, C. M. G.**

**A HANDY VOCABULARY: ENGLISH-AFRIKANDER, AFRIKANDER-ENGLISH.** By C. M. G. HUNT. Small 8vo, 1s.

**HUTCHINSON, HORACE G.**

**HINTS ON THE GAME OF GOLF.** By HORACE G. HUTCHINSON. Twelfth Edition, Revised. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s.

**HUTTON, EDWARD.**

**ITALY AND THE ITALIANS.** By EDWARD HUTTON. With Illustrations. Second Edition. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

**INGLIS, JOHN.**

**GEORGE WENDERN GAVE A PARTY.** By JOHN INGLIS. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**INNES, A. TAYLOR, LL.D.**

**FREE CHURCH UNION CASE.** Judgment of the House of Lords. With Introduction by A. TAYLOR INNES, LL.D. Demy 8vo, 1s. net.

**INNES, A. TAYLOR, LL.D.**—*contd.*  
**THE LAW OF CREEDS IN SCOTLAND.** A Treatise on the Relations of Churches in Scotland, Established and not Established, to the Civil Law. Demy 8vo, 10s. net.

**INTELLIGENCE OFFICER.**  
**ON THE HEELS OF DE WET.** By THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER. Sixth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.  
**THE YELLOW WAR.** Crown 8vo, 6s.  
**A SUBALTERN OF HORSE.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JAMES, ANDREW.**  
**NINETY-EIGHT AND SIXTY YEARS AFTER.** By ANDREW JAMES. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**JAMES, LIONEL.**  
**SIDE-TRACKS AND BRIDLE-PATHS.** By LIONEL JAMES (Intelligence Officer). Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JAMES, LIEUT.-COL. WALTER H.**  
**MODERN STRATEGY.** By Lieut.-Col. WALTER H. JAMES, P.S.C., late R.E. With 6 Maps. Third Edition, thoroughly revised and brought up to date. Royal 8vo, 16s. net.

**THE CAMPAIGN OF 1815, CHIEFLY IN FLANDERS.** With Maps and Plans. Demy 8vo, 16s. net.

**THE PROGRESS OF TACTICS FROM 1740 TO THE PRESENT DAY.** Demy 8vo. [*In the press.*]

**JOHNSTON.**  
**ELEMENTS OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.** An entirely New Edition from the Edition by Sir CHARLES A. CAMERON, M.D. Revised and in great part rewritten by C. M. AIKMAN, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.I.C., Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow Veterinary College. 21st Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

**CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY.** An entirely New Edition from the Edition by Sir CHARLES A. CAMERON. Revised and enlarged by C. M. AIKMAN, D.Sc., &c. 95th Thousand. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER N., K.C., LL.D.**  
**AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS (SCOTLAND) ACTS, 1883 to 1900; and the GROUND GAME ACT, 1880.** With Notes, and Summary of Procedure, &c. By CHRISTOPHER N. JOHNSTON, K.C., LL.D. Sixth Edition. Demy 8vo, 6s. net.

**MAJOR OWEN, AND OTHER TALES.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JOKAI, MAURUS.**  
**TIMAR'S TWO WORLDS.** By MAURUS JOKAI. Authorised Translation by Mrs HEGAN KENNARD. Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JORDAN, HUMFREY.**  
**MY LADY OF INTRIGUE.** By HUMFREV JORDAN. Crown 8vo, 6s.  
**THE JOYOUS WAYFARER.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**KENDIM, BEN.**  
**EASTERN SONGS.** By BEN KENDIM. With Frontispiece in Colours by Lady AILEEN WELLESLEY. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**KENNION, LIEUT.-COLONEL R. L.**  
**SPORT AND LIFE IN THE FURTHER HIMALAYA.** By LIEUT.-COLONEL R. L. KENNION. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**BY MOUNTAIN, LAKE, AND PLAIN.** Being Sketches of Sport in Eastern Persia. With Coloured Frontispiece and 75 Illustrations from Photographs by the AUTHOR. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**KER, PROFESSOR W. P.**  
**THE DARK AGES.** "Periods of European Literature." By Professor W. P. KER. In 1 vol. crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**KERR, JOHN, LL.D.**  
**MEMORIES: GRAY AND GAY.** By JOHN KERR, LL.D. With Portrait and other Illustrations. Cheaper Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**OTHER MEMORIES: OLD AND NEW.** Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. net.

**KINGLAKE, A. W.**  
**HISTORY OF THE INVASION OF THE CRIMEA.** By A. W. KINGLAKE. Complete in 9 vols. crown 8vo. Cheap reissue at 3s. 6d. each.

— Abridged Edition for Military Students. Revised by Lieut.-Col. Sir GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

— Atlas to accompany above. Folio, 9s. net.

**EOTHEN.** Cheap Edition. With Portrait and Biographical Sketch of the Author. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**KINGSBURGH, THE RIGHT HON. LORD, K.C.B.**

**FIFTY YEARS OF IT: THE EXPERIENCES AND STRUGGLES OF A VOLUNTEER OF 1859.** By The Right Hon. LORD KINGSBURGH, K.C.B. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**KNEIPP, SEBASTIAN.**

**MY WATER-CURE.** As Tested through more than Thirty Years, and Described for the Healing of Diseases and the Preservation of Health. By SEBASTIAN KNEIPP. With Illustrations. Authorised English Translation from the Thirtieth German Edition, by A. de F. With an Appendix, containing the Latest Developments of Pfarrer Kneipp's System, and a Preface by E. Gerard. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**KNIGHT, PROFESSOR.**

HUME. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor KNIGHT. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**KYNNERSLEY, E. M. SNEYD.**

TOM, VRON. By E. M. SNEYD KYN-  
NERSLEY. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**LANG, ANDREW.**

A HISTORY OF SCOTLAND FROM  
THE ROMAN OCCUPATION. By  
ANDREW LANG. Complete in Four Vol-  
umes. Demy 8vo, £3, 3s. net.

Vol. I. With a Photogravure Frontis-  
piece. 15s. net.

Vol. II. With a Photogravure Frontis-  
piece. 15s. net.

Vol. III. With a Photogravure Frontis-  
piece. 15s. net.

Vol. IV. With a Photogravure Frontis-  
piece. 20s. net.

TENNYSON. "Modern English Writers."  
Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

A SHORT HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.  
Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**LAPWORTH, PROFESSOR.**

INTERMEDIATE TEXT-BOOK OF  
GEOLOGY. By CHARLES LAPWORTH,  
LL.D., Professor of Geology, Univer-  
sity, Birmingham. 5s.

**LAWSON, W. R.**

BRITISH ECONOMICS. By W. R.  
LAWSON. Second Edition. Crown 8vo,  
6s. net.

AMERICAN FINANCE. Second Edi-  
tion. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

JOHN BULL AND HIS SCHOOLS.  
Crown 8vo, 5s. net. New Edition,  
Paper Cover, 2s. net.

CANADA AND THE EMPIRE. Crown  
8vo, 6s. net.

MODERN WARS AND WAR TAXES.  
A Manual of Military Finance. Crown  
8vo, 6s. net.

**LEATHAM, A. E.**

SPORT IN FIVE CONTINENTS. By  
A. E. LEATHAM. With Illustrations.  
Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**LEHMANN, R. C.**

CRUMBS OF PITY, AND OTHER VERSES;  
TO WHICH ARE ADDED SIX LIVES OF  
GREAT MEN. By R. C. LEHMANN,  
author of 'Anni Fugaces,' &c. Crown  
8vo, 5s. net.

LIGHT AND SHADE: AND OTHER  
POEMS. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**LEIGHTON, GERALD R., M.D.**

THE LIFE-HISTORY OF BRITISH  
SERPENTS, AND THEIR LOCAL  
DISTRIBUTION IN THE BRITISH  
ISLES. By GERALD R. LEIGHTON,  
M.D. With 50 Illustrations. Crown  
8vo, 5s. net.

**LEISHMAN, VERY REV. T., D.D.**

THE WESTMINSTER DIRECTORY.  
Edited, with an introduction and  
Notes, by the Very Rev. T. LEISHMAN,  
D.D. Crown 8vo, 4s. net.

**LEWIS, ARTHUR.**

THE PILGRIM. By ARTHUR LEWIS.  
Crown 8vo, 6s.

**LINDSAY, REV. JAMES, D.D.**

RECENT ADVANCES IN THEISTIC  
PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION. By  
Rev. JAMES LINDSAY, M.A., D.D., B.Sc.,  
F.R.S.E., F.G.S. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d.  
net.

THE PROGRESSIVENESS OF  
MODERN CHRISTIAN THOUGHT.  
Crown 8vo, 6s.

ESSAYS, LITERARY AND PHILOSO-  
PHICAL. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE OLD  
TESTAMENT FOR MODERN THEO-  
LOGY. Crown 8vo, 1s. net.

THE TEACHING FUNCTION OF THE  
MODERN PULPIT. Crown 8vo, 1s.  
net.

STUDIES IN EUROPEAN PHILOS-  
OPHY. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

THE FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEMS OF  
METAPHYSICS. Crown 8vo, 4s. net.

THE PSYCHOLOGY OF BELIEF.  
Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

NEW ESSAYS—LITERARY AND  
PHILOSOPHICAL. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

LITERARY ESSAYS. Crown 8vo, 3s.  
6d. net.

CHRISTIANITY AND MODERN CUL-  
TURE. Crown 8vo, 6d.

**"LINESMAN."**

THE MAKERS OF BLACK BASALTES.  
By "LINESMAN." With nearly 300 Illus-  
trations. Demy 4to, 42s. net.

**LITURGIES AND ORDERS OF  
DIVINE SERVICE (CHURCH  
SERVICE SOCIETY).**

THE SECOND PRAYER BOOK OF  
KING EDWARD THE SIXTH (1552).  
With Historical Introduction and Notes  
by the Rev. H. J. WOTHERSPOON, M.A.,  
of St Oswald's, Edinburgh; and THE  
LITURGY OF COMPROMISE. Used in the  
English Congregation at Frankfurt.  
From an Unpublished MS. Edited by  
the Rev. G. W. SPROTT, D.D. 4s. net.

BOOK OF COMMON ORDER. Com-  
monly called KNOX'S LITURGY. Edited  
by Rev. G. W. SPROTT, D.D. 4s. 6d.  
net.

SCOTTISH LITURGIES OF THE  
REIGN OF JAMES VI. Edited by  
Rev. G. W. SPROTT, D.D. 4s. net.

LITURGY OF 1637. Commonly called  
LAUD'S LITURGY. Edited by the Rev.  
Professor COOPER, D.D. 7s. 6d. net.

THE WESTMINSTER DIRECTORY.  
Edited by Very Rev. T. LEISHMAN, D.D.  
4s. net.

EUCHOLOGION. A Book of Common  
Order: Being Forms of Prayer, and  
Administration of the Sacraments, and  
other Ordinances of the Church. Edited  
by the Rev. G. W. SPROTT, D.D. 4s. 6d.  
net.



**LOBBAN, J. H., M.A.**

AN ANTHOLOGY OF ENGLISH VERSE FROM CHAUCER TO THE PRESENT DAY. By J. H. LOBBAN, M.A. Crown 8vo, gilt top, 5s.

THE SCHOOL ANTHOLOGY OF ENGLISH VERSE. Part I., Chaucer to Burns, cloth, 1s. net. Part II., Wordsworth to Newbolt, cloth, 1s. net. In One Volume complete, cloth, 2s. net.

**LOCKHART, J. G.**

REGINALD DALTON. By J. G. LOCKHART. Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

ADAM BLAIR. Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

VALERIUS: A ROMAN STORY. Illustrated cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**LOCKHART, LAURENCE W. M.**

DOUBLES AND QUITS. By LAURENCE W. M. LOCKHART. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

FAIR TO SEE. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

MINE IS THINE. New Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**LUCAS, ST JOHN.**

SAINTS, SINNERS, AND THE USUAL PEOPLE. By ST JOHN LUCAS. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE LADY OF THE CANARIES. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**LYNDEN-BELL, LIEUT.-COLONEL.**

A PRIMER OF TACTICS, FORTIFICATION, TOPOGRAPHY, AND MILITARY LAW. By Lieut.-Colonel C. P. LYNDEN-BELL. With Diagrams. Crown 8vo, 3s. net.

**MABIE, HAMILTON WRIGHT.**

ESSAYS ON NATURE AND CULTURE. By HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE. With Portrait. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

BOOKS AND CULTURE. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**MCCARTHY, MICHAEL J. F.**

THE NONCONFORMIST TREASON; OR, THE SALE OF THE EMERALD ISLE. By MICHAEL J. F. MCCARTHY. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE IRISH REVOLUTION. The Murdering Time, from the Land League to the first Home Rule Bill, Vol. I. With numerous Portraits. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**M'CONACHIE, WILLIAM, B.D.**

IN THE LAP OF THE LAMMER-MOORS. By WILLIAM M'CONACHIE, B.D. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**MACCUNN, FLORENCE.**

SIR WALTER SCOTT'S FRIENDS. By FLORENCE MACCUNN. With Portraits. Third Impression. Demy 8vo, 10s. net.

**MACDONALD, NORMAN DORAN.**

A MANUAL OF THE CRIMINAL LAW (SCOTLAND) PROCEDURE ACT, 1887. By NORMAN DORAN MACDONALD. Revised by the LORD JUSTICE-CLERK. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

**MACDOUGALL, J. PATTEN, C.B., and J. M. DODD, C.B.**

A MANUAL OF THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT (SCOTLAND) ACT, 1894. THE PARISH COUNCIL GUIDE FOR SCOTLAND. By J. PATTEN MACDOUGALL, C.B., and J. M. DODD, C.B. New and Revised Edition. [In preparation.]

**M'IVER, IVER.**

AN IMPERIAL ADVENTURE. By IVER M'IVER. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s.

CAUGHT ON THE WING. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**MACKAY, LYDIA MILLER.**

THE RETURN OF THE EMIGRANT. By LYDIA MILLER MACKAY. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MACKENZIE, LORD.**

STUDIES IN ROMAN LAW. With Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. By LORD MACKENZIE, one of the Judges of the Court of Session in Scotland. Edited by JOHN KIRKPATRICK, M.A., LL.D., Advocate, Professor of History in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo, 21s.

**MACKENZIE, W. A.**

ROWTON HOUSE RHYMES. By W. A. MACKENZIE. Crown 8vo, 3s. net.

**MACKINLAY, J. M.**

INFLUENCE OF THE PRE-REFORMATION CHURCH ON SCOTTISH PLACE-NAMES. By J. M. MACKINLAY, F.S.A. (Scot.) Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**MACLEOD, OLIVE.**

CHIEFS AND CITIES OF CENTRAL AFRICA. Across Lake Chad by way of British, French, and German Territories. By OLIVE MACLEOD. With 250 Illustrations and 3 Maps. Royal 8vo, 16s. net.

**MACMUNN, MAJOR G. F. D.S.O., R.F.A.**

PIKE AND CARRONADE. By Major G. F. MACMUNN, D.S.O., R.F.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MACNAMARA, RACHEL SWETE.**

THE TRANCE. By RACHEL SWETE MACNAMARA. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE SIBYL OF VENICE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

SEED OF FIRE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

SPINNERS IN SILENCE. Cr. 8vo, 6s.

**MACPHERSON, HECTOR.**

BOOKS TO READ AND HOW TO READ THEM. By HECTOR MACPHERSON. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

A CENTURY OF POLITICAL DEVELOPMENT. 3s. 6d. net.

SCOTLAND'S DEBT TO PROTESTANTISM. With Portrait. Crown 8vo, 1s. net.

**MACPHERSON, HECTOR, Jun.**

A CENTURY'S PROGRESS IN ASTRONOMY. By HECTOR MACPHERSON, jun. Short demy 8vo, 6s. net.

THROUGH THE DEPTHS OF SPACE: A PRIMER OF ASTRONOMY. Crown 8vo, 2s. net.

**MACRAE, J. A.**

FOR KIRK AND KING. By J. A. MACRAE. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**MAHAFFY, PROFESSOR.**

DESCARTES. (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor MAHAFFY. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**MAIR, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.**

A DIGEST OF LAWS AND DECISIONS, Ecclesiastical and Civil, relating to the Constitution, Practice, and Affairs of the Church of Scotland. With Notes and Forms of Procedure. By the Rev. WILLIAM MAIR, D.D. Fourth Edition, Revised to date (1912). In 1 vol. crown 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

SPEAKING; OR, FROM VOICE PRODUCTION TO THE PLATFORM AND PULPIT. Fourth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net.

**MALLOCK, W. H.**

LUCRETIUS. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By W. H. MALLOCK. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**MARSHMAN, JOHN CLARK, C.S.I.**

HISTORY OF INDIA. From the Earliest Period to the Present Time. By JOHN CLARK MARSHMAN, C.S.I. Third and Cheaper Edition. Post 8vo, 6s.

**MARTIN, SIR THEODORE, K.C.B.**

HORACE. (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By SIR THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

POEMS OF GIACOMO LEOPARDI. Translated. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

THE ÆNEID OF VIRGIL. Books I.-VI. Translated. Post 8vo, 7s. 6d.

GOETHE'S FAUST. Part I. Translated into English Verse. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 6s. Ninth Edition, fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

GOETHE'S FAUST. Part II. Translated into English Verse. Second Edition, Revised. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

**MARTIN, SIR THEODORE—contd.**

POEMS AND BALLADS OF HEINRICH HEINE. Done into English Verse. Third Edition. Small crown 8vo, 5s.

THE SONG OF THE BELL, AND OTHER TRANSLATIONS FROM SCHILLER, GOETHE, UHLAND, AND OTHERS. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

MADONNA PIA: A TRAGEDY; AND THREE OTHER DRAMAS. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

THE 'VITA NUOVA' OF DANTE. Translated with an Introduction and Notes. Fourth Edition. Small crown 8vo, 5s.

ALADDIN: A DRAMATIC POEM. By ADAM OEHLENSCHLAEGER. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

CORREGGIO: A TRAGEDY. By OEHLENSCHLAEGER. With Notes. Fcap. 8vo, 3s.

HELENA FAUCIT (LADY MARTIN). By Sir THEODORE MARTIN, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. With Five Photogravure Plates. Second Edition. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

POEMS AND BALLADS OF GOETHE. By Sir THEODORE MARTIN and Professor AYTON. Third Edition. With Introduction by Sir THEODORE MARTIN. Small crown 8vo, 6s. net.

QUEEN VICTORIA AS I KNEW HER. Square crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**MARTIN, HELENA FAUCIT, LADY.**

ON SOME OF SHAKESPEARE'S FEMALE CHARACTERS. By HELENA FAUCIT, LADY MARTIN. *Dedicated by permission to Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen.* With a Portrait by Lehmann. Seventh Edition, with a new Preface. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d.

**MASSON, PROFESSOR.**

MEMORIES OF LONDON IN THE FORTIES. By DAVID MASSON. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**MATHESON, REV. GEORGE, D.D.**

CAN THE OLD FAITH LIVE WITH THE NEW? OR, THE PROBLEM OF EVOLUTION AND REVELATION. By the Rev. GEORGE MATHESON, D.D. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

THE PSALMIST AND THE SCIENTIST; OR, MODERN VALUE OF THE RELIGIOUS SENTIMENT. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT OF ST PAUL. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

THE DISTINCTIVE MESSAGES OF THE OLD RELIGIONS. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

SACRED SONGS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**MAXWELL, GEORGE.**  
IN MALAY FORESTS. By GEORGE  
MAXWELL. Second Edition. Crown  
8vo, 6s. net.

**MAXWELL, RIGHT HON. SIR  
HERBERT, BART.**  
DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY. By  
Right Hon. Sir HERBERT MAXWELL,  
Bart. Being one of the Volumes of the  
County Histories of Scotland. With  
Four Maps. Second Edition. Demy  
8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**MEAKIN, ANNETTE M. B.**  
WHAT AMERICA IS DOING. Letters  
from the New World. By ANNETTE M.  
B. MEAKIN. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**MELDRUM, DAVID S.**  
THE CONQUEST OF CHARLOTTE.  
By DAVID S. MELDRUM. Third Impres-  
sion. Crown 8vo, 6s.

THE STORY OF MARGRÉDEL; Be-  
ing a Fireside History of a Fifeshire  
Family. Cheap Edition. Crown 8vo,  
3s. 6d.

GREY MANTLE AND GOLD FRINGE.  
Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MELLONE, SYDNEY HERBERT,  
M.A., D.Sc.**

STUDIES IN PHILOSOPHICAL CRITI-  
CISM AND CONSTRUCTION. By  
SYDNEY HERBERT MELLONE, M.A.  
Lond., D.Sc. Edin. Post 8vo, 10s. 6d.  
net.

LEADERS OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT  
IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY.  
Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

AN INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK  
OF LOGIC. Fifth Edition, Revised.  
Crown 8vo, 5s.

ELEMENTS OF PSYCHOLOGY.  
Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo,  
5s.

THE IMMORTAL HOPE. Crown 8vo,  
2s. 6d.

FREDERICK NIETZSCHE AND HIS  
ATTACK ON CHRISTIANITY. Demy  
8vo, paper cover, 3d.

**MERZ, JOHN THEODORE.**  
A HISTORY OF EUROPEAN  
THOUGHT IN THE NINETEENTH  
CENTURY. By JOHN THEODORE  
MERZ, Ph.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Vol. I.  
Third Impression. Post 8vo, 10s. 6d.  
net. Vol. II. Second Impression. 15s.  
net. Vol. III. 15s. net.

LEIBNIZ. (Philosophical Classics for  
English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**MEYNELL, MRS.**  
JOHN RUSKIN. "Modern English  
Writers." By Mrs MEYNELL. Third  
Impression. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**MICKLETHWAIT, ST J. G., M.A.,  
B.C.L.**  
THE LICENSING ACT, 1904. By  
ST J. G. MICKLETHWAIT, M.A., B.C.L.,  
Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.  
net.

**MILL, GARRETT.**  
CAPTAIN GRANT'S DESPATCH. By  
GARRETT MILL. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MILLAR, PROFESSOR J. H.**  
THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.  
"Periods of European Literature." By  
J. H. MILLAR. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**MITCHELL, ALEXANDER F., D.D.,  
LL.D.**

THE SCOTTISH REFORMATION. Be-  
ing the Baird Lecture for 1899. By the  
late ALEXANDER F. MITCHELL, D.D.,  
LL.D. Edited by D. HAY FLEMING,  
LL.D. With a Biographical Sketch of  
the Author, by JAMES CHRISTIE, D.D.  
Crown 8vo, 6s.

MODERN ENGLISH WRITERS. In  
handy crown 8vo volumes, tastefully  
bound, price 2s. 6d. each.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. By Professor  
SAINTSBURY. Second Impression.

JOHN RUSKIN. By Mrs MEYNELL.  
Third Impression.

TENNYSON. By ANDREW LANG.  
Second Impression.

HUXLEY. By EDWARD CLODD.

THACKERAY. By CHARLES WHIBLEY

BROWNING. By Professor C. H.  
HERFORD.

**MOIR, D. M.**  
LIFE OF MANSIE WAUCH, TAILOR  
IN DALKEITH. By D. M. MOIR.  
With Cruikshank's Illustrations.  
Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

— Another Edition. Illustrated cover,  
1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**MOMERIE, REV. ALFRED WIL-  
LIAMS, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.**  
THE ORIGIN OF EVIL; AND OTHER  
SERMONS. By Rev. ALFRED WILLIAMS  
MOMERIE, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., late  
Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge.  
Eighth Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo,  
5s.

PERSONALITY. The Beginning and  
End of Metaphysics, and a Necessary  
Assumption in all Positive Philosophy.  
Fifth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 3s.

**MOMERIE, REV. A. W.—contd.**

**PREACHING AND HEARING; AND OTHER SERMONS.** Fourth Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**BELIEF IN GOD.** Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s.

**THE FUTURE OF RELIGION; AND OTHER ESSAYS.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**THE ENGLISH CHURCH AND THE ROMISH SCHISM.** Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**ESSAYS ON THE BIBLE.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**CHARACTER.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**MODERN SCEPTICISM AND MODERN FAITH.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**MOMERIE, MRS.**

**DR ALFRED MOMERIE.** His Life and Work. By Mrs MOMERIE. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**MORICE, REV. F. D.**

**PINDAR.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Rev. F. D. MORICE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**MORISON, SIR THEODORE, K.C.I.E., and HUTCHINSON, GEORGE P.**

**LIFE OF SIR EDWARD FITZGERALD LAW, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.** By Sir THEODORE MORISON, K.C.I.E., and GEORGE P. HUTCHINSON. With portraits. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**MUNRO, NEIL.**

**THE DAFT DAYS.** By NEIL MUNRO. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Uniform Edition, 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**FANCY FARM.** Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

*Uniform Edition Novels.*

**JOHN SPLENDID.** The Tale of a Poor Gentleman and the Little Wars of Lorn. Sixth Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**CHILDREN OF TEMPEST: A TALE OF THE OUTER ISLES.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**SHOES OF FORTUNE.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**THE LOST PIBROCH, AND OTHER SHEILING STORIES.** Fourth Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**DOOM CASTLE: A ROMANCE.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**GILIAN THE DREAMER.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**THE DAFT DAYS.** Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**MUNRO, ROBERT, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.**

**RAMBLES AND STUDIES IN BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA AND DALMATIA.** By ROBERT MUNRO, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**PREHISTORIC PROBLEMS.** With numerous Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 10s. net.

**MUNRO, WILLIAM, M.A.**

**ON VALUATION OF PROPERTY.** By WILLIAM MUNRO, M.A., Her Majesty's Assessor of Railways and Canals for Scotland. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**MYRES, PROFESSOR JOHN L.**

**A MANUAL OF CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY.** By JOHN L. MYRES, M.A., Professor of Ancient History, Oxford Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*]

**NEAVES, LORD.**

**GREEK ANTHOLOGY.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By Lord NEAVES. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**NEWBOLT, HENRY.**

**THE NEW JUNE.** By HENRY NEWBOLT. Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE TWYMANS.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**NICHOL, PROFESSOR.**

**BACON.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor NICHOL. Fcap. 8vo, Part I., 1s. net; Part II., 1s. net.

**NICHOLSON, PROFESSOR H. ALLEYNE, and LYDEKKER, RICHARD, B.A.**

**A MANUAL OF PALEONTOLOGY,** for the use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Paleontology. By Professor H. ALLEYNE NICHOLSON and RICHARD LYDEKKER, B.A. Third Edition, entirely Rewritten and greatly Enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo, £3. 3s.

**NICOL, REV. THOMAS, D.D.**

**RECENT ARCHÆOLOGY AND THE BIBLE.** Being the Croall Lecture for 1898. By the Rev. THOMAS NICOL, D.D., Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in the University of Aberdeen; Author of 'Recent Explorations in Bible Lands.' Demy 8vo, 9s. net.

**THE FOUR GOSPELS IN THE EARLIEST CHURCH HISTORY.** Being the Baird Lecture for 1907 Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**NISBET, JOHN D. Esq.**

**THE FORESTER: A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON BRITISH FORESTRY AND ARBORICULTURE, FOR LANDOWNERS, LAND AGENTS, AND FORESTERS.** By JOHN NISBET, D. Esq. In 2 volumes, royal 8vo, with 285 illustrations, 42s. net.

**THE ELEMENTS OF BRITISH FORESTRY.** A Handbook for Forest Apprentices and Students of Forestry. Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d. net.

**NOBILI, RICCARDO.**

**A MODERN ANTIQUE: A FLORENTINE STORY.** By RICCARDO NOBILI. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**NOBLE, EDWARD.**

**WAVES OF FATE.** By EDWARD NOBLE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FISHERMAN'S GAT: A STORY OF THE THAMES ESTUARY.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**NOYES, ALFRED.**

**DRAKE: AN ENGLISH EPIC.** By ALFRED NOYES. Books I.-III. Crown 8vo, 5s. net. Books IV.-XII. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

— The Complete Work in 1 vol. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

**FORTY SINGING SEAMEN.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**THE ENCHANTED ISLAND, AND OTHER POEMS.** Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**THE FOREST OF WILD THYME.** Illustrated by Claude A. Shepperson. Small 4to, 6s. net. Velvet Calf Edition, 10s. 6d. net.

**COLLECTED POEMS.** 2 vols. Crown 8vo, 10s. net. Vols. sold separately, 5s. net. each.

**ROBIN HOOD.** Crown 8vo. [*In the Press.*]

**TALES OF THE MERMAID TAVERN.** Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**O'BRIEN, AUBREY, and BOLSTER, REGINALD.**

**CUPID AND CARTRIDGES.** By AUBREY O'BRIEN and REGINALD BOLSTER. With illustrations. Demy 8vo, 10s. net. Edition for India and the Colonies, 5s. net.

**"OLE LUK-OIE."**

**THE GREEN CURVE.** By "OLE LUK-OIE." Third Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net.

**OLIPHANT, C. F.**

**ALFRED DE MUSSET.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By C. F. OLIPHANT. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**OLIPHANT, LAURENCE.**

**PICCADILLY.** By LAURENCE OLIPHANT. With illustrations by Richard Doyle. 4s. 6d. New Edition, 3s. 6d. Cheap Edition, boards, 2s. 6d.

**OLIPHANT, MRS.**

**ANNALS OF A PUBLISHING HOUSE.** William Blackwood and his Sons; Their Magazine and Friends. By MRS OLIPHANT. With Four Portraits. Third Edition. Demy 8vo. Vols. I. and II. £2, 2s.

**A WIDOW'S TALE, AND OTHER STORIES.** With an Introductory Note by J. M. BARRIE. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**KATIE STEWART, AND OTHER STORIES.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. Illustrated Boards, 2s. 6d.

**VALENTINE AND HIS BROTHER.** New Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**SONS AND DAUGHTERS.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**DANTE.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**CERVANTES.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**THE PERPETUAL CURATE.** Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**JOHN: A LOVE STORY.** Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**THE RECTOR and THE DOCTOR'S FAMILY.** Illustrated cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**OLIPHANT, MRS, and TARVER, F. MOLIÈRE.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By MRS OLIPHANT and F. TARVER. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**OMOND, T. S.**

**THE ROMANTIC TRIUMPH.** "Periods of European Literature." By T. S. OMOND. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**O'NEILL, MOIRA.**

**SONGS OF THE GLENS OF ANTRIM.** By MOIRA O'NEILL. Fourteenth Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**OXENDEN, MAUD**

**THE STORY OF ESTHER.** By MAUD OXENDEN. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**PAGE, ARTHUR.**

**IMPERIALISM AND DEMOCRACY.** Unionist Principles applied to Modern Problems. By ARTHUR PAGE. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**PAGE AND LAPWORTH.**

**INTERMEDIATE TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY.** By Professor LAPWORTH. Founded on Dr Page's 'Introductory Text-Book of Geology.' Crown 8vo, 5s.

**ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY.** New Edition. Revised and Enlarged by Professor LAPWORTH. Crown 8vo. [*In the press.*]

**INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY EXAMINATOR.** Crown 8vo, sewed, 9d.

**PATERSON, JOHN W., Ph.D.**

**A MANUAL OF AGRICULTURAL BOTANY.** From the German of Dr A. B. Frank, Professor in the Royal Agricultural College, Berlin. With over 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**PATTISON, R. P. DUNN.**

**HISTORY OF THE 91st ARGYLL-SHIRE HIGHLANDERS.** By R. P. DUNN PATTISON. With Maps and Illustrations. Demy 4to, 42s. net.

**PAUL, SIR JAMES BALFOUR.**

**HISTORY OF THE ROYAL COMPANY OF ARCHERS, THE QUEEN'S BODY-GUARD FOR SCOTLAND.** By Sir JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Advocate of the Scottish Bar. Crown 4to, with Portraits and other Illustrations. £2, 2s.

**PEARSE, COLONEL.**

**MEMOIR OF THE LIFE AND MILITARY SERVICES OF VISCOUNT LAKE, BARON LAKE OF DELHI AND LASWARE, 1744-1803.** By Colonel HUGH PEARSE. With Portraits, &c. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.** Edited by Professor SAINTSBURY. *For List of Vols., see p. 32.*

**PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS.** Edited by

WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St Andrews. Cheap Re-issue in Shilling Volumes net. *For List of Vols., see p. 32.*

**PIELE, LIEUT.-COLONEL S. C. F.**

**LAWN TENNIS AS A GAME OF SKILL.** By Lieut.-Col. S. C. F. PIELE. Seventh Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

**POLLOK, ROBERT, A.M.**

**THE COURSE OF TIME: A POEM.** By ROBERT POLLOK, A.M. New Edition. With Portrait. Fcap. 8vo, gilt top, 2s. 6d.

**PORTER, MARY BLACKWOOD.**

**JOHN BLACKWOOD, EDITOR AND PUBLISHER.** By MARY BLACKWOOD PORTER. With Two Portraits and view of Strathclyde. Demy 8vo, 21s.

**POTTS, A. W., M.A., LL.D., and DARNELL, REV. C., M.A.**

**ADITUS FACILIORES.** An Easy Latin Construing Book, with Vocabulary. By A. W. POTTS, M.A., LL.D., Late Headmaster of the Fettes College, Edinburgh, and sometime Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; and the Rev. C. DARNELL, M.A., Late Headmaster of Cargilfield Preparatory School, Edinburgh, and Scholar of Pembroke and Downing Colleges, Cambridge. 1s. 6d. net.

**POTTS and DARNELL—contd.**

**ADITUS FACILIORES GRÆCI.** An easy grade construing book. With complete vocabulary. Fcap 8vo, 3s.

**POTTS, A. W., M.A., LL.D., and HEARD, W. A., M.A., LL.D.**

**CAMENARUM FLOSCULOS in Usum Fettesianorum decerptos notis quibusdam illustraverunt A. GUL. POTTS, M.A., LL.D.; GUL. A. HEARD, M.A., LL.D.** New Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**PRESTON-THOMAS, H., C.B.**

**THE WORK AND PLAY OF A GOVERNMENT INSPECTOR.** By HERBERT PRESTON-THOMAS, C.B. With a Preface by the Right Hon. JOHN BURNS, M.P. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**PRINGLE-PATTISON, A. SETH, LL.D., D.C.L.**

**SCOTTISH PHILOSOPHY.** A Comparison of the Scottish and German Answers to Hume. Balfour Philosophical Lectures, University of Edinburgh. By A. SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON, LL.D., D.C.L., Fellow of the British Academy, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in Edinburgh University. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**MAN'S PLACE IN THE COSMOS, AND OTHER ESSAYS.** Second Edition, Enlarged. Post 8vo, 6s. net.

**TWO LECTURES ON THEISM.** Delivered on the occasion of the Sesqui-centennial Celebration of Princeton University. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**THE PHILOSOPHICAL RADICALS, AND OTHER ESSAYS,** including Chapters reprinted on the Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**PUBLIC GENERAL STATUTES AFFECTING SCOTLAND from 1707 to 1847, with Chronological Table and Index.** 3 vols. large 8vo, £3, 3s. Also Published Annually, with General Index.

**"Q" (SIR A. T. QUILLER-BOUCH).** **HOCKEN AND HUNKEN.** By "Q" (Sir A. T. QUILLER-BOUCH). Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**RANJITSINHJI, PRINCE.** **THE JUBILEE BOOK OF CRICKET.** By PRINCE RANJITSINHJI.

*Popular Edition.* With 107 full-page Illustrations. Sixth Edition. Large crown 8vo, 6s.

**REEVE, HENRY, C.B.**

**PETRARCH.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By HENRY REEVE, C.B. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**REYNARD, CAPTAIN F.**

**THE HISTORY OF THE NINTH LANCERS FROM 1715 to 1903.** By Capt. F. REYNARD. Royal 8vo, 42s. net.

**RICHARDS, H. GRAHAME.**

**RICHARD SOMERS.** By H. GRAHAME RICHARDS. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**LUCREZIA BORGIA'S ONE LOVE.** Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**CENTENE.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**RICHARDSON, MAJOR E. H.**

**WAR, POLICE, AND WATCH DOGS.** By Major E. H. RICHARDSON. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, J. H., C.I.E.**

**MANY MEMORIES OF LIFE IN INDIA, AT HOME, AND ABROAD.** By J. H. RIVETT-CARNAC, C.I.E. With Portraits. Second Impression. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**ROBERTSON, PROFESSOR CROOM.**

**HOBBS.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor CROOM ROBERTSON. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**ROBERTSON, JAMES, D.D.**

**EARLY RELIGIONS OF ISRAEL.** New and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo.

*[In the press.]*

**THE POETRY AND THE RELIGION OF THE PSALMS.** The Croall Lectures, 1893-94. By JAMES ROBERTSON, D.D., Professor of Oriental Languages in the University of Glasgow. Demy 8vo, 12s.

**ROBERTSON, JOHN G., Ph.D.**

**A HISTORY OF GERMAN LITERATURE.** By JOHN G. ROBERTSON, Ph.D., Professor of German, University of London. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**OUTLINES OF THE HISTORY OF GERMAN LITERATURE.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.

**SCHILLER AFTER A CENTURY.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**RONALDSHAY, EARL OF, M.P.**

**ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF EMPIRE IN ASIA.** By the EARL OF RONALDSHAY, M.P. With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.

**SPORT AND POLITICS UNDER AN EASTERN SKY.** With numerous Illustrations and Maps. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.

**A WANDERING STUDENT IN THE FAR EAST.** With Maps and 60 Illustrations. 2 vols. short demy 8vo, 21s. net.

**AN EASTERN MISCELLANY.** Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**RUTHERFURD, J. H.**

**THE HISTORY OF THE LINLITHGOW AND STIRLINGSHIRE HUNT.** From 1775 to the present. By J. H. RUTHERFURD. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 25s. net.

**RUTLAND, DUKE OF, G.C.B.**

**NOTES OF AN IRISH TOUR IN 1846.** By the DUKE OF RUTLAND, G.C.B. (LORD JOHN MANNERS). New Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**RUTLAND, DUCHESS OF.**

**THE COLLECTED WRITINGS OF JANETTA, DUCHESS OF RUTLAND.** By the DUCHESS OF RUTLAND (LADY JOHN MANNERS). With Portrait and Illustrations. 2 vols. post 8vo, 15s. net.

**IMPRESSIONS OF BAD-HOMBURG.** Comprising a Short Account of the Women's Associations of Germany under the Red Cross. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

**SOME PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS** of the Later Years of the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G. Sixth Edition. 6d.

**SOME OF THE ADVANTAGES** of Easily Accessible Reading and Recreation Rooms and Free Libraries. With Remarks on Starting and Maintaining them. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**ENCOURAGING EXPERIENCES** of Reading and Recreation Rooms, Aims of Guilds, Nottingham Social Guide, Existing Institutions, &c., &c. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**ST QUINTIN, COLONEL T. A.**

**CHANCES OF SPORTS OF SORTS.** By Colonel T. A. ST QUINTIN. Illustrated. Demy 8vo, 16s. net.

**SAINTSBURY, PROFESSOR.**

**A HISTORY OF CRITICISM AND LITERARY TASTE IN EUROPE.** From the Earliest Texts to the Present Day. By GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.), Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh. In 3 vols. demy 8vo. Vol. I.—Classical and Mediæval Criticism. 16s. net. Vol. II.—From the Renaissance to the Decline of Eighteenth Century Orthodoxy. 20s. net. Vol. III.—Nineteenth Century. 20s. net.

**MATTHEW ARNOLD.** "Modern English Writers." Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**THE FLOURISHING OF ROMANCE AND THE RISE OF ALLEGORY** (12TH AND 13TH CENTURIES). "Periods of European Literature." Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**THE EARLIER RENAISSANCE.** "Periods of European Literature." Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**THE LATER NINETEENTH CENTURY.** "Periods of European Literature." Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**A HISTORY OF ENGLISH CRITICISM.** Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**SALMON, ARTHUR L.**

SONGS OF A HEART'S SURRENDER.

By ARTHUR L. SALMON. Crown 8vo, 2s.

LIFE OF LIFE, AND OTHER POEMS.

Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

LYRICS AND VERSES. Crown 8vo,

2s. 6d.

A BOOK OF VERSES. Crown 8vo,

2s. 6d. net.

WEST COUNTRY VERSES. Crown

8vo, 3s. net.

A LITTLE BOOK OF SONGS. Fcap.

8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

A NEW BOOK OF VERSE. Fcap. 8vo,

2s. 6d. net.

**SCHOOL CATECHISM.**Issued by a CONFERENCE OF MEMBERS  
OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN SCOT-  
LAND. 18mo,  $\frac{1}{2}$ d.**"SCOLOPAX."**

A BOOK OF THE SNIPE. By

"SCOLOPAX." Illustrated. Crown 8vo,

5s. net.

**SCOTT, SIR J. GEORGE, K.C.I.E.**

CURSED LUCK. By Sir J. GEORGE

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**SCOTT, MICHAEL.**

TOM CRINGLE'S LOG. By MICHAEL

SCOTT. New Edition. With 19 Full-  
page Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

THE CRUISE OF THE MIDGE.

Illustrated boards, 2s.; cloth, 2s. 6d.

**SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY PUBLI-  
CATIONS.** *For List of Vols., see p. 29.***SCOTTISH BANKERS MAGAZINE.**The Journal of the Institute of Bankers  
in Scotland. Quarterly, 1s. net.**SCUDAMORE, CYRIL.**

BELGIUM AND THE BELGIANS.

By CYRIL SCUDAMORE. With Illustra-  
tions. Square crown 8vo, 6s.**SELLAR, E. M.**

RECOLLECTIONS AND IMPRES-

SIONS. By E. M. SELLAR. With

Eight Portraits. Fourth Impression.

Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**SELLAR, EDMUND.**

MUGGINS OF THE MODERN SIDE.

By EDMUND SELLAR. Crown 8vo, 6s.

GIENTYRE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

WHERE EVERY PROSPECT PLEASES.

Crown 8vo, 6s.

**SETH, PROFESSOR JAMES,**

A STUDY OF ETHICAL PRINCIPLES.

By JAMES SETH, M.A., Professor of  
Moral Philosophy in the University of  
Edinburgh. Tenth Edition, Revised.  
Post 8vo, 7s. 6d.**SHARPLEY, H.**

ARISTOPHANES—PAX. Edited, with

Introduction and Notes, by H. SHARP-  
LEY. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.**SHAW, WILLIAM.**

SECURITIES OVER MOVEABLES.

Four Lectures delivered at the Request  
of the Society of Accountants in Edin-  
burgh, the Institute of Accountants  
and Actuaries in Glasgow, and the  
Institute of Bankers in Scotland in  
1902-3. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.**SHEEPSHANKS, RICHARD.**

HECTOR AND ACHILLES: A TALE

OF TROY. Illustrated by J. FINNE-  
MORE. Rendered into English after theChronicle of Homer by RICHARD  
SHEEPSHANKS. Square crown 8vo, 5s.

net.

**SIME, JAMES, M.A.**SCHILLER. (Foreign Classics for Eng-  
lish Readers.) By JAMES SIME, M.A.

Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**SIMPSON, PROFESSOR J. Y., D.Sc.**

SIDE-LIGHTS ON SIBERIA. Some

Account of the Great Siberian Iron

Road; The Prisons and Exile System.

By Professor J. Y. SIMPSON, D.Sc.

With numerous Illustrations and a

Map. Demy 8vo, 16s.

**SIMPSON, VIOLET A.**

IN FANCY'S MIRROR. By VIOLET A.

SIMPSON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**SINCLAIR, EDITH.**

HIS HONOUR AND HIS LOVE. By

EDITH SINCLAIR. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**SINCLAIR, ISABEL G.**

THE THISTLE AND FLEUR DE LYS.

By ISABEL G. SINCLAIR. Crown 8vo,

3s. net.

**SKELTON, SIR JOHN, K.C.B.**

THE HANDBOOK OF PUBLIC

HEALTH. A New Edition. Revised by

JAMES PATTEN MACDOUGALL, C.B., Ad-  
vocate, Secretary to the Local Govern-ment Board for Scotland, Joint-Author  
of 'The Parish Council Guide for Scot-land,' and ABRAHAM MURRAY, Chief Clerk  
of the Local Government Board for

Scotland. 3s. 6d. net.

**SKRINE, F. H.**

FONTENOY, AND GREAT BRITAIN'S

SHARE IN THE WAR OF THE AUSTRIAN  
SUCCESSION. By F. H. SKRINE. WithMap, Plans, and Illustrations. Demy  
8vo, 21s. net.**SLATER, FRANCIS CAREY.**

FROM MIMOSA LAND. By FRANCIS

CAREY SLATER. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net.



**SMITH, PROFESSOR G. GREGORY.**  
**THE TRANSITION PERIOD.** "Periods of European Literature." By G. GREGORY SMITH, M.A. (Oxon.), Professor of English Literature, Belfast University. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**SPECIMENS OF MIDDLE SCOTS.**  
 Post 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**SNELL, F. J.**  
**THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY.**  
 "Periods of European Literature." By F. J. SNELL. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**"SON OF THE MARSHES, A."**  
**WITHIN AN HOUR OF LONDON TOWN: AMONG WILD BIRDS AND THEIR HAUNTS.** Edited by J. A. OWEN. Cheap Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**WITH THE WOODLANDERS AND BY THE TIDE.** Cheap Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**ON SURREY HILLS.** Cheap Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**ANNALS OF A FISHING VILLAGE.**  
 Cheap Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**SORLEY, PROF., Litt.D., LL.D.**  
**THE ETHICS OF NATURALISM.** By W. R. SORLEY, Litt.D., LL.D., Fellow of the British Academy, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Cambridge. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**RECENT TENDENCIES IN ETHICS.**  
 Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**SPROTT, GEORGE W., D.D.**  
**THE WORSHIP AND OFFICES OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.**  
 By GEORGE W. SPROTT, D.D. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND,**  
 Commonly known as JOHN KNOX'S LITURGY. With Historical Introduction and Illustrative Notes. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

**SCOTTISH LITURGIES OF THE REIGN OF JAMES VI.** Edited with an Introduction and Notes. Crown 8vo, 4s. net.

**EUCHOLOGION.** A Book of Common Order. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

**ST ANDREWS UNIVERSITY CALENDAR.** Printed and Published for the Senatus Academicus. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

**ST ANDREWS UNIVERSITY L.L.A. CALENDAR.** Printed and Published for the Senatus Academicus. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**STEEVENS, G. W.**  
**THINGS SEEN: IMPRESSIONS OF MEN, CITIES, AND BOOKS.** By the late G. W. STEEVENS. Edited by G. S. STREET. With a Memoir by W. E. HENLEY, and a Photogravure reproduction of Collier's Portrait. Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FROM CAPETOWN TO LADYSMITH, and EGYPT IN 1898.** Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**IN INDIA.** With Map. Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE LAND OF THE DOLLAR.** Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**GLIMPSES OF THREE NATIONS.** Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**MONOLOGUES OF THE DEAD.** Memorial Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**STEPHENS.**  
**THE BOOK OF THE FARM;** dealing exhaustively with every Branch of Agriculture. Edited by JAMES MACDONALD, F.R.S.E., Secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. With over 700 Illustrations and Animal Portraits. In Six Divisional Volumes at 10s. 6d. net each; or Three Volumes of over 500 pages each, price 21s. net per Volume. Each Volume sold separately.

**LAND AND ITS EQUIPMENT.** With 346 Illustrations and 8 Plans of Farm Buildings. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.

**FARM CROPS.** With 354 Illustrations. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.

**FARM LIVE STOCK.** With 77 Illustrations and 84 Animal Portraits. Royal 8vo, 21s. net.

**STEVENSON, G. H.**  
**THE SILVER SPOON.** By G. H. STEVENSON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**STEWART, CHARLES.**  
**HAUD IMMÉMOR.** Reminiscences of Legal and Social Life in Edinburgh and London, 1850-1900. By CHARLES STEWART. With 10 Photogravure Plates. Royal 8vo 7s. 6d.

**STEWART and CUFF.**

**PRACTICAL NURSING.** By ISLA STEWART, Matron of St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; and HERBERT E. CUFF, M.D., F.R.C.S., Medical Officer for General Purposes to the Metropolitan Asylums' Board, London; late Medical Superintendent, North-Eastern Fever Hospital, Tottenham, London. Revised by H. E. CUFF; assisted by B. CUTLER, Assistant Matron of St Bartholomew's Hospital. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s. net. Also in 2 volumes, each 3s. 6d. net.

**STODDART, ANNA M.**

**LIFE AND LETTEES OF HANNAH E. PIPE.** By ANNA M. STODDART. With Portraits and Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

**STORMONTH, REV. JAMES.**

**DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, PRONOUNCING, ETYMOLOGICAL, AND EXPLANATORY.** By the Rev. JAMES STORMONTH. Revised by the Rev. P. H. PHELP. Library Edition. New and Cheaper Edition, with Supplement. Imperial 8vo, handsomely bound in half morocco, 18s. net.

**ETYMOLOGICAL AND PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.** Including a very Copious Selection of Scientific Terms. For use in Schools and Colleges, and as a Book of General Reference. The Pronunciation carefully revised by the Rev. P. H. PHELP, M.A. Cantab. A New Edition. Edited by WILLIAM BAYNE. Crown 8vo, pp. 1082. 5s. net.

**HANDY SCHOOL DICTIONARY, PRONOUNCING AND EXPLANATORY.** Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged by WILLIAM BAYNE. 16mo, 7d. net.

**SWAYNE, G. C.**

**HERODOTUS.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By G. C. SWAYNE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**SYLLABUS OF RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS.**

Issued by a CONFERENCE OF MEMBERS OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN SCOTLAND. 18mo, 1d.

**SYNGE, M. B.**

**THE STORY OF THE WORLD.** By M. B. SYNGE. With Coloured Frontispieces and numerous Illustrations by E. M. SYNGE, A.R.E., and Maps. 2 vols., 3s. 6d. each net.

**TABLE OF FEES FOR CONVEYANCING, &c.** 4to. Roxburgh, 3s. 6d.; sewed, 2s. 6d.

**THACKERAY, MISS.**

**MADAME DE SEVIGNÉ.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By Miss THACKERAY. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**THEOBALD, FRED. V., M.A. (Cantab.)**

**A TEXT-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL ZOOLOGY.** By FRED. V. THEOBALD. With numerous Illustrations. Second and Revised Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**THOMSON, COLONEL ANSTRUTHER.**

**HISTORY OF THE FIFE LIGHT HORSE.** By Colonel ANSTRUTHER THOMSON. With numerous Portraits. Small 4to, 21s. net.

**THOMSON, DAVID.**

**HANDY BOOK OF THE FLOWER-GARDEN.** By DAVID THOMSON. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**THOMSON, WILLIAM.**

**A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON THE CULTIVATION OF THE GRAPE VINE.** By WILLIAM THOMSON, Tweed Vineyards. Tenth Edition. 8vo, 5s.

**THORBURN, S. S.**

**ASIATIC NEIGHBOURS.** By S. S. THORBURN. With Two Maps. Demy 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**THE PUNJAB IN PEACE AND WAR.** Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**INDIA'S SAINT AND THE VICEROY.** A Novel. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THURSTON, KATHERINE CECIL.**

**THE CIRCLE.** By KATHERINE CECIL THURSTON. Ninth Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**JOHN CHILCOTE, M.P.** Fifteenth Impression, crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 1s. net. People's Edition, 6d.

**THE MYSTICS.** With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**THE FLY ON THE WHEEL.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**TIELE, PROFESSOR, Litt.D., &c.**

**ELEMENTS OF THE SCIENCE OF RELIGION.** Part I.—Morphological. Part II.—Ontological. Being the Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of Edinburgh in 1896-98. By C. P. TIELE, Theol.D., Litt.D. (Bonon.), Hon. M.R.A.S., &c., Professor of the Science of Religion in the University of Leiden. In 2 vols. post 8vo, 7s. 6d. net each.

**TIME, MARK.**

**A DERELICT EMPIRE.** By MARK TIME. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**TRANSACTIONS OF THE HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.** Published Annually, price 5s.

**TRAVERS, GRAHAM** (Margaret Todd, M.D.)

**THE WAY OF ESCAPE.** A Novel. By GRAHAM TRAVERS (Margaret Todd, M.D.) Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WINDYHAUGH.** Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**FELLOW TRAVELLERS.** Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.**

**CÆSAR.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By ANTHONY TROLLOPE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**TROLLOPE, HENRY M.**

**CORNEILLE AND RACINE** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By HENRY M. TROLLOPE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**TRUSCOTT, L. PARRY.**

**THE MARRIAGE OF AMINTA.** By L. PARRY TRUSCOTT. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**TULLOCH, PRINCIPAL.**

**PASCAL.** (Foreign Classics for English Readers.) By Principal TULLOCH. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**TURNER, STANLEY HORSFALL, M.A.**

**THE HISTORY OF LOCAL TAXATION IN SCOTLAND.** By STANLEY HORSFALL TURNER, M.A. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**VAUGHAN, PROFESSOR C. E.**

**THE ROMANTIC REVOLT.** By Professor C. E. VAUGHAN. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**VEITCH, PROFESSOR.**

**HAMILTON.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor VEITCH. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**VERNÈDE, R. E.**

**AN IGNORANT IN INDIA.** By R. E. VERNÈDE. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

**VOYAGE OF THE "SCOTIA," THE.**

Being the Record of a Voyage of Exploration in Antarctic Seas. By THREE OF THE STAFF. Demy 8vo, 21s. net.

**WADDELL, REV. P. HATELY, D.D.**

**ESSAYS ON FAITH.** By Rev. P. HATELY WADDELL, D.D. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**THOUGHTS ON MODERN MYSTICISM.** Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**WAKE, LUCY.**

**LADY WAKE'S REMINISCENCES.** By LUCY WAKE. With Portraits and Illustrations. Second Impression. Demy 8vo, 12s. 6d. net.

**WALFORD, E.**

**JUVENAL.** (Ancient Classics for English Readers.) By E. WALFORD. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**WALLACE, PROFESSOR.**

**KANT.** (Philosophical Classics for English Readers.) By Professor WALLACE. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net.

**WARREN, SAMUEL.**

**DIARY OF A LATE PHYSICIAN.** By SAMUEL WARREN. Cloth, 2s. 6d.; boards, 2s.; paper cover, 1s.

**NOW AND THEN.** The Lily and the Bee. Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age. 4s. 6d.

**WATSON, GILBERT.**

**THE SKIPPER.** By GILBERT WATSON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WATT, MACLEAN.**

**BY STILL WATERS.** By MACLEAN WATT. 1s. 6d.; leather, 2s.

**WEIGALL, ARTHUR E. P.**

**TRAVELS IN THE UPPER EGYPTIAN DESERTS.** By ARTHUR E. P. WEIGALL. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**THE LIFE AND TIMES OF AKH-NATON, PHAROAH OF EGYPT.** Illustrated. Second Impression. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d. net.

**THE TREASURY OF ANCIENT EGYPT.** Chapters on Ancient Egyptian History and Archaeology. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**WENLEY, PROFESSOR, D.Sc., D.Phil.**

**ASPECTS OF PESSIMISM.** By R. M. WENLEY, M.A., D.Sc., D.Phil., Professor of Philosophy in the University of Michigan, U.S.A. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WHIBLEY, CHARLES.**

**THACKERAY.** "Modern English Writers." By CHARLES WHIBLEY. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

**WILLIAM PITT.** With Portraits and Caricatures. Crown 8vo, 6s. net.

**AMERICAN SKETCHES.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WHISPER, A.**

**KING AND CAPTIVE.** By A. WHISPER. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE SINISTER NOTE.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WHITE, REV. JAMES.**

**SIR FRIZZLE PUMPKIN, NIGHTS AT MESS, &c.** By Rev. JAMES WHITE. Illustrated cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

**WHYTE, ADAM GOWANS.**

**THE TEMPLETON TRADITION.** By ADAM GOWANS WHYTE. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**YELLOW SANDS.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

**WILSON, CHRISTOPHER.**

**THE MISSING MILLIONAIRE.** By CHRISTOPHER WILSON. Crown 8vo, 6s.

**THE HEART OF DELILAH.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

WILSON, LADY.

LETTERS FROM INDIA. By LADY  
WILSON. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

WINRAM, JAMES.

VIOLIN PLAYING and VIOLIN  
ADJUSTMENT. By JAMES WINRAM.  
Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

WORSLEY, PHILIP STANHOPE,  
M.A.

HOMER'S ODYSSEY. Translated into  
English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza.  
By PHILIP STANHOPE WORSLEY, M.A.  
New and Cheaper Edition. Post 8vo,  
7s. 6d. net.

WOTHERSPOON, H. J., M.A.

KYRIE ELEISON ("LORD, HAVE  
MERCY"). A Manual of Private Prayers.  
With Notes and Additional Matter. By  
H. J. WOTHERSPOON, M.A., of St Os-  
wald's, Edinburgh. Cloth, red edges,  
1s. net; limp leather, 1s. 6d. net.

WOTHERSPOON, H. J.—*contd.*

BEFORE AND AFTER. Being Part I.  
of 'Kyrie Eleison.' Cloth, limp, 6d.  
net.

THE SECOND PRAYER BOOK OF  
KING EDWARD THE SIXTH (1552),  
ALONG WITH THE LITURGY OF COM-  
PROMISE. Edited by Rev. G. W.  
SPROTT, D.D. Crown 8vo, 4s. net.

YATE, LIEUT.-COLONEL, M.P.

KHURASAN AND SISTAN. By Lieut.-  
Colonel C. E. YATE, C.S.I., C.M.G.  
With numerous Illustrations and Map.  
Demy 8vo, 21s.

NORTHERN AFGHANISTAN; OR, LET-  
TERS FROM THE AFGHAN BOUNDARY  
COMMISSION. With Route Maps. Demy  
8vo, 18s.

## BLACKWOODS' Shilling Editions of Popular Novels.

Bound in Cloth. With Coloured Illustration on Wrapper.

**THE DAFT DAYS.**

By NEIL MUNRO.

**THE LUNATIC AT LARGE.**

By J. STORER CLOUSTON.

**CAPTAIN DESMOND, V.C.**

By MAUD DIVER.

**THE GREAT AMULET.**

By MAUD DIVER.

**CANDLES IN THE WIND.**

By MAUD DIVER.

**SARACINESCA.**

By F. MARION CRAWFORD.

**THE MOON OF BATH.**

By BETH ELLIS.

**JOHN CHILCOTE, M.P.**

By KATHERINE CECIL THURSTON.

**THE POWER OF THE KEYS.**

By SYDNEY C. GRIER.

**A SAFETY MATCH.**

By IAN HAY.

**"PIP": A Romance of Youth.**

By IAN HAY.

**THE RED NEIGHBOUR.**

By W. J. ECCOTT.

**THE GREEN CURVE.**

By OLE LUK-OIE.

**THE RIGHT STUFF.**

By IAN HAY.

**IN HIGHLAND HARBOURS  
WITH PARA HANDY.**

By HUGH FOULIS.

**A MAN'S MAN.**

By IAN HAY.

**FANCY FARM.**

By NEIL MUNRO.

**THE ADVANCED-GUARD.**

By SYDNEY C. GRIER.

**"No. 101."**

By WYMOND CAREY.

# The Scottish Text Society.

THIS SOCIETY was founded in 1882 for the purpose of printing and editing texts in Early and Middle Scots. Two parts or volumes, extending to not less than 400 pages, are published annually; but additional parts or volumes are issued when the funds permit. They are printed in uniform style, octavo, and are issued (a) in paper covers, or (b) bound in half-leather (maroon), with cloth sides, gilt top, and gilt lettering. The Annual Subscription is £1, 1s. (One Guinea), payable in advance. Specimen Volumes may be seen at the Society's Printers, Messrs William Blackwood & Sons, 45 George Street, Edinburgh, and 37 Paternoster Row, London, or in any of the libraries in Great Britain and abroad.

*Note.*—The volumes have been issued in half-leather since 1897. Earlier volumes are in paper covers only; but they may be bound to the Society's pattern at the cost of 1s. 6d. per volume. Most of the back volumes are in print, and may be purchased by subscribers. Particulars of price, &c., may be had on application to the Treasurer.

## LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

**The Kingis Quair**, together with *A Bal-lad of Good Counsel*. By King James I. Edited by the Rev. Professor W. W. Skeat, M.A., LL.D. pp. 113 and lv.

**The Poems of William Dunbar**. Part I. Edited by John Small, M.A. pp. 160 and iv.

**The Court of Venus**. By Iohne Rolland, 1575. Edited by the Rev. Walter Gregor, M.A., LL.D. pp. 231 and xxxii.

**The Poems of William Dunbar**. Part II. Edited by John Small, M.A. pp. 169 and vi.

**Leslie's Historie of Scotland**. Part I. Translated into Scottish from the original Latin by Father James Dalrymple. Edited by the Rev. E. G. Cody, O.S.B. pp. 120 and iv.

**Schir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie**. Part I. By Henry the Minstrel, commonly known as Blind Harry. Edited by James Moir, M.A. pp. 181.

**The Wallace**. Part II. Edited by James Moir, M.A. pp. 198.

**Sir Tristrem**. With Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. Edited by G. P. McNeill, M.A. pp. 148 and xlviii.

**The Poems of Alexander Montgomerie**. Part I. Edited by James Craunstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 176 and vii.

**The Poems of Alexander Montgomerie**. Part II. Edited by James Craunstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 160 and iv.

**The Poems of Alexander Montgomerie**. Part III. Edited by James Craunstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 96 and lvii.

**Gau's Richt Vay to the Kingdome of Heuine**. Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D. pp. 130 and lviii.

**Legends of the Saints** (Fourteenth Century). Part I. Edited by the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, M.A. pp. 224 and v.

**Leslie's Historie of Scotland**. Part II. Edited by the Rev. E. G. Cody, O.S.B. pp. 270 and xxvi.

**Niniane Winjet's Works**. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. J. King Hewison. pp. 140 and cxx.

- The Poems of William Dunbar.** Part III. Introduction. By Æ. J. G. Mackay, LL.D. pp. cclxxxiii.
- The Wallace.** Part III. Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. By James Moir, M.A. pp. 189 and liv.
- Legends of the Saints.** Part II. Edited by the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, M.A. pp. 386 and iii.
- Leslie's Historie of Scotland.** Part III. Edited by the Rev. E. G. Cody, O.S.B. pp. 262 and iii.
- Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation.** Part I. Edited by James Cranstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 220 and vi.
- The Poems of William Dunbar.** Part IV. Containing the first portion of the Notes. By the Rev. W. Gregor, LL.D. pp. 244.
- Niniane Winzet's Works.** Vol. II. Notes and Glossary. By the Rev. J. King Hewison. pp. 203 and xxxiii.
- Legends of the Saints.** Part III. Edited by the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, M.A. pp. 192 and iii.
- Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation.** Part II. Edited by James Cranstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 181 and ix.
- Legends of the Saints.** Part IV. Completing the Text. Edited by the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, M.A. pp. 285 and iii.
- The Vernacular Writings of George Buchanan.** Edited by F. Hume Brown, M.A., LL.D. pp. 75 and xxxviii.
- Scottish Alliterative Poems in Riming Stanzas.** Part I. Edited by F. J. Amours. pp. 187 and vi.
- Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation.** Part III. Containing first portion of Notes. By James Cranstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 188 and iii.
- The Poems of William Dunbar.** Part V. Completion of Notes and Glossary. By the Rev. W. Gregor, LL.D. And Appendix, by Æ. J. G. Mackay, LL.D. pp. 291.
- Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation.** Part IV. Completion of Notes, Appendix, Glossary, and Index of Proper Names. By James Cranstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 186 and xii.
- Barbour's Bruce.** Part I. Edited by the Rev. Professor Walter W. Skeat, M.A., LL.D. pp. 351 and iii.
- Barbour's Bruce.** Part II. Edited by the Rev. Professor Walter W. Skeat, M.A., LL.D. pp. 430 and viii.
- Barbour's Bruce.** Part III. Introduction. By the Rev. Professor Walter W. Skeat, M.A., LL.D. pp. cxi.
- Leslie's Historie of Scotland.** Edited by the Rev. E. G. Cody, O.S.B. Part IV. Completion of Text, with Notes, Glossary, &c. By William Murison, M.A. pp. 328 and vii.
- Legends of the Saints.** Part V. Notes (first portion). By the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, D.D. pp. 256 and iv.
- The Poems of Alexander Scott.** Edited by James Cranstoun, M.A., LL.D. pp. 218 and xxii.
- Legends of the Saints.** Part VI. Completion of Notes and Glossary. By the Rev. W. M. Metcalfe, D.D. pp. 240 and i.
- Scottish Alliterative Poems in Riming Stanzas.** Part II. Edited by F. J. Amours. pp. 294 and xc.
- The Gude and Godlie Ballatis.** Edited by the Rev. Professor Mitchell, D.D. pp. 338 and cliv.
- The Works of Mure of Rowallan.** Vol. I. Edited by William Tough, M.A. pp. 306 and xxvii.
- Works of Mure of Rowallan.** Vol. II. Edited by William Tough, M.A. pp. 345 and iii.
- Lindesay of Pittscottie's Historie and Cronicles.** Vol. I. Edited by Æneas J. G. Mackay, LL.D. pp. 414 and clx.
- Lindesay of Pittscottie's Historie and Cronicles.** Vol. II. Edited by Æneas J. G. Mackay, LL.D. pp. 478 and xii.
- Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS. (1456).** Vol. I. *The Buke of the Law of Arms, or Buke of Batallies.* Edited by J. H. Stevenson. pp. 303 and cvii.
- Catholic Tractates of the Sixteenth Century (1573-1600).** Edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. pp. 308 and lxiii.
- The New Testament in Scots,** being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version, turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet (c. 1520). Edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. Vol. I. pp. 360 and xxxvii.
- Livy's History of Rome: The First Five Books.** Translated into Scots by John Bellenden (1533). Vol. I. Edited by W. A. Craigie, M.A. pp. 305 and xvii.

**The Poems of Alexander Hume (? 1557-1609).** Edited by the Rev. Alexander Lawson, B.D. pp. 279 and lxxiii.

**The New Testament in Scots.** Edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. Vol. II. pp. 367 and ix.

**The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun (c. 1420).** Printed on Parallel Pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss MSS., with the Variants of the other Texts. Edited by F. J. Amours. Vol. II. (Text, Vol. I.) pp. 351 and xix.

**Livy's History of Rome: The First Five Books.** Completion of Text, with Notes and Glossary. Edited by W. A. Craigie, M.A. Vol. II. pp. 408.

**The New Testament in Scots.** Edited by Thomas Graves Law, LL.D. Vol. III. pp. 397 and xiii.

**The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun.** Edited by F. J. Amours. Vol. III. (Text, Vol. II.) pp. 497 and xiv.

**The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun.** Edited by F. J. Amours. Vol. IV. (Text, Vol. III.) pp. 435 and xi.

**The Poems of Robert Henryson.** Edited by Professor G. Gregory Smith. Vol. II. (Text, Vol. I.) pp. 327 and xxi.

**The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun.** Edited by F. J. Amours. Vol. V. (Text, Vol. IV.) pp. 433 and xi.

**The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun.** Edited by F. J. Amours. Vol. VI. (Text, Vol. V.) pp. 436 and xv.

**The Poems of Robert Henryson.** Edited by Professor G. Gregory Smith. Vol. III. (Text, Vol. II.) pp. 198 and xix.

**Poems of Alexander Montgomerie,** and other Pieces from Laing MS. No. 447. Supplementary Volume. Edited, with Introduction, Appendices, Notes, and Glossary, by George Stevenson, M.A. pp. 392 and lxx.

**Lindesay of Pittscottie's Historie and Cronicles.** Vol. III. Glossary and Index. Edited by Eneas J. G. Mackay, LL.D. pp. 195 and xii.

**A Bibliography of Middle Scots Poets.** With an Introduction on the History of their Reputation. By William Geddie, M.A. pp. 364 and cix.

## NEW SERIES.

**The Kingis Quair by James I. of Scotland.** Edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., F.B.A. *New Series.*

**Lancelot of the Laik.** From Cambridge University Library MS. Edited by Margaret Muriel Grey, M.A. pp. 113 and xxxvi.

**The Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden.** With 'A

Cypresse Grove.' Edited by L. E. Kastner, M.A. Vol. I. pp. 234 and cxix.

**The Poetical Works of William Drummond of Hawthornden.** With 'A Cypresse Grove.' Edited by L. E. Kastner, M.A. Vol. II. pp. 434 and xviii.

**Poems of John Stewart of Baldynneis,** from the MS. in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh. Edited by Thomas Crockett, M.A. Vol. II. (Text.) pp. 268 and viii.

## FORTHCOMING WORKS.

**Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS. (1459).** Vol. II. *The Duke of the Order of Chivalry, &c.* Edited by J. H. Stevenson, M.A.

**The Vernacular Works of James VI., King of Scots.** Edited by Oliphant Smeaton.

**Specimens of Early Legal Documents in Scots.** Edited by David Murray, LL.D.

**The Maitland Folio MS.** Edited by J. T. T. Brown. (See SERIES OF MS. COLLECTIONS.)

**John of Ireland's Works (1490),** from the MS. in the Advocates' Library.

**Montgomerie's Poems,** from the Laing MS. Edited by George Stevenson, M.A. [In the press.]

**The Makculloch and Gray MSS.,** with Excerpts from the Chepman and Myllar Prints. Edited by George Stevenson, M.A.

**Catechisms of the Reformation.** Edited by William Carruthers.

The Editorial Committee has other works under consideration, including—

**The Buik of the Most Noble and Valiant Conqueror Alexander the Grit.** From the unique copy of Arbuthnot's print of 1580, in the possession of the Earl of Dalhousie.

**Abacuk Bysset's 'Rolmentis of Courts' (1622),** from the MS. in the Library of the University of Edinburgh (Laing Collection) and the MS. in the Advocates' Library.

**The Poems of Gavin Douglas.**

**The Poems of Sir David Lindsay.** &c. &c.

And occasional Volumes of a MISCELLANY of Shorter Pieces. (Information regarding possible contributions will be gladly received by the Committee.)

## PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE: A Complete and CONTINUOUS HISTORY OF THE SUBJECT. Edited by PROFESSOR SAINTS- BURY. In 12 crown 8vo vols., each 5s. net.

THE DARK AGES. By Prof. W. P. Ker.  
THE FLOURISHING OF ROMANCE AND THE  
RISE OF ALLEGORY. (12th and 13th  
Centuries.) By Prof. Saintsbury.  
THE FOURTEENTH CENTURY. By F. J. Snell.  
THE TRANSITION PERIOD. By Prof. G.  
Gregory Smith.  
THE EARLIER RENAISSANCE. By Prof.  
Saintsbury.  
THE LATER RENAISSANCE. By David  
Haunay.

THE FIRST HALF OF THE SEVENTEENTH  
CENTURY. By Prof. H. J. C. Grierson.  
THE AUGUSTAN AGE. By Prof. Oliver  
Elton.  
THE MID-EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By  
Prof. J. H. Millar.  
THE ROMANTIC REVOLT. By Prof. C. E.  
Vaughan.  
THE ROMANTIC TRIUMPH. By T. S. Omond.  
THE LATER NINETEENTH CENTURY. By  
Prof. Saintsbury.

## PHILOSOPHICAL CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS.

Edited by WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D., Professor of Moral Philosophy  
in the University of St Andrews. *Re-issue in Shilling Volumes net.*

DESCARTES . . . Prof. Mahaffy.  
BUTLER . . . Rev. W. L. Collins.  
BERKELEY . . . Prof. Campbell Fraser.  
FICHTE . . . Prof. Adamson.  
KANT . . . Prof. Wallace.  
HAMILTON . . . Prof. Veitch.  
HEGEL . . . Prof. Edward Caird.  
LEIBNIZ . . . John Theodore Merz.

VICO . . . Prof. Flint.  
HOBBES . . . Prof. Croom Robertson.  
HUME . . . Prof. Knight.  
SPINOZA . . . Principal Caird.  
BACON—Part I. . . Prof. Nichol.  
BACON—Part II. . . Prof. Nichol.  
LOCKE . . . Prof. Campbell Fraser.

## FOREIGN CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Edited by MRS OLIPHANT. CHEAP RE-ISSUE. In limp cloth, fcap. 8vo, price 1s. each net.

DANTE . . . Mrs Oliphant.  
VOLTAIRE General Sir E. B. Hamley, K.C.B.  
PASCAL . . . Principal Tulloch.  
PETRARCH . . . Henry Reeve, C.B.  
GOETHE . . . A. Hayward, Q.C.  
MOLIÈRE . . . Editor and F. Traver, M.A.  
MONTAIGNE . . . Rev. W. L. Collins.  
RABELAIS . . . Sir Walter Besant.  
CALDERON . . . E. J. Hasell.  
SAINT SIMON . . . C. W. Collins.

CERVANTES . . . Mrs Oliphant.  
CORNÉILLE and RACINE Henry M. Trollope.  
MADAME DE SÉVIGNÉ . . . Miss Thackeray.  
LA FONTAINE and OTHER } Rev. W. Lucas  
FRENCH FABULISTS } Collins, M.A.  
SCHILLER . . . James Sime, M.A.  
TASSO . . . E. J. Hasell.  
ROUSSEAU . . . Henry Grey Graham.  
ALFRED DE MUSSÉT . . . C. F. Oliphant.

## ANCIENT CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Edited by the REV. W. LUCAS COLLINS, M.A. CHEAP RE-ISSUE. In limp cloth, fcap. 8vo, price 1s. each net. *Contents of the Series—*

HOMER: ILIAD . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
HOMER: ODYSSEY . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
HERODOTUS . . . G. C. Swayne.  
CÆSAR . . . Anthony Trollope.  
VIRGIL . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
HORACE . . . Sir Theodore Martin.  
ÆSCHYLUS . . . Bishop Copleston.  
XENOPHON . . . Sir Alex. Grant.  
CICERO . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
SOPHOCLES . . . C. W. Collins.  
PLINY . . . { Rev. A. Church and  
W. J. Brodribb.  
EURIPIDES . . . W. B. Donne.  
JUVENAL . . . E. Walford.  
ARISTOPHANES . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.

HESIOD AND THEOGONIS . . . J. Davies.  
PLAUTUS AND TERENCE . . . Rev. W. L. Collins.  
TACITUS . . . W. B. Donne.  
LUCIAN . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
PLATO . . . C. W. Collins.  
GREEK ANTHOLOGY . . . Lord Neaves.  
LIVY . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
OVID . . . Rev. A. Church.  
CATULLUS, TIBULLUS, AND } J. Davies.  
PROPERTIUS . . .  
DEMOSTHENES . . . W. J. Brodribb.  
ARISTOTLE . . . Sir Alex. Grant.  
THUCYDIDES . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins.  
LUCRETIIUS . . . W. H. Mallock.  
PINDAR . . . Rev. F. D. Morice.



# WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS'

## EDUCATIONAL WORKS

---

### CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ENGLISH . . . . .	35	PALÆONTOLOGY . . . . .	54
HISTORY . . . . .	42	PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY . . . . .	55
LATIN AND GREEK . . . . .	42	PSYCHOLOGY AND LOGIC . . . . .	55
MODERN LANGUAGES . . . . .	49	FORESTRY . . . . .	55
MATHEMATICS . . . . .	52	ELEMENTARY SERIES . . . . .	56
GEOGRAPHY . . . . .	53	WRITING AND COPY BOOKS . . . . .	64
CHEMISTRY AND POPULAR SCIENCE . . . . .	54	UNIVERSITY CALENDARS . . . . .	64
GEOLOGY . . . . .	54		

45 GEORGE STREET  
EDINBURGH

37 PATERNOSTER ROW  
LONDON, E.C.



# EDUCATIONAL WORKS.

---

*\* \* The Publishers will be glad to consider applications  
from Teachers for Specimen Copies.*

## ENGLISH.

### A History of English Criticism.

By GEORGE SAINTSBURY, M.A. (Oxon.), Hon. LL.D. (Aberd.), Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in the University of Edinburgh. Demy 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

---

### WORKS BY J. LOGIE ROBERTSON, M.A.

#### A History of English Literature.

For Secondary Schools. By J. LOGIE ROBERTSON, M.A., First English Master, Edinburgh Ladies' College. With an Introduction by Professor MASSON, Edinburgh University. Sixth Edition, revised, 3s. ; and in 3 parts, 1s. 4d. each.

**Daily Chronicle.**—"The exposition is fresh and independent, and high above the level of the ordinary work of this class.....The book should prove a great boon not only to secondary schools and colleges but also to private students."

#### Outlines of English Literature.

For Young Scholars, with Illustrative Specimens. By the SAME AUTHOR. Third Edition, revised. 1s. 6d.

**Spectator.**—"To sketch English literature from Beowulf down to Lord Macaulay in a hundred and fifty pages without falling into the style of a catalogue, is an achievement of which Mr Robertson may well be proud."

#### English Verse for Junior Classes.

By the SAME AUTHOR. In Two Parts. 1s. 6d. net each.

PART I.—Chaucer to Coleridge.

PART II.—Nineteenth-Century Poets.

**School Guardian.**—"Of the high literary quality of this selection there can be no question. There is nothing here that is not classical in the strictest sense of the word."

## English Prose for Junior and Senior Classes.

By the SAME AUTHOR. In Two Parts. 2s. 6d. each.

PART I.—Malory to Johnson. | PART II.—Nineteenth Century.

**Educational Times.**—"We do not remember to have seen a better prose collection on the same scale, and the book should be very useful to teachers who like to work on the lines of genuine literature."

**Mr R. Blair, Education Officer.**—"I have to inform you that the Committee of the London County Council concerned have decided to add the book entitled 'English Exercises for Junior and Senior Classes' (J. L. Robertson, 1s.) to the Council's supplementary list of books for evening schools."

## English Exercises for Junior and Senior Classes.

By the SAME AUTHOR. 1s.

**Schoolmaster.**—"These exercises have the high recommendation of being the gradual growth of a course of practical work in an English class-room..... The manual cannot fail to be of service even to experienced teachers."

**Headmaster, Council Central Secondary School.**—"As an English teacher and lecturer of long experience, I may say unreservedly that I am delighted with the book. I shall certainly use it in my classes. The suggestions under each extract are extremely good, and will be valuable to teachers and students alike."

**High School Headmaster.**—"The exercises are admirably drawn up, and are most suitable for classes preparing for Leaving Certificate or University examinations. I have great pleasure in adopting the book as a class-book, and intend to use it systematically throughout the session."

## English Drama.

By the SAME AUTHOR. 2s. 6d.

**Spectator.**—"This capital selection.....Not only is it a text-book with excellent notes, but a neat and handy collection of English dramatic masterpieces."

## The Select Chaucer.

Edited and Elucidated by the SAME AUTHOR. Crown 8vo, 3s. ; and in Two Parts—Part I., 2s. ; Part II., 1s. 6d.

**Athenæum.**—"A very successful attempt to enlarge the range of Chaucer reading in schools. We wish we could believe that the book will have the circulation it deserves."

## Paraphrasing, Analysis, and Correction of Sentences.

By D. M. J. JAMES, M.A., Gordon Schools, Huntly. 1s.

*Also in Two Parts:—*

**Passages for Paraphrasing.** Verse and Prose. 6d.

**Exercises in Analysis, Parsing, and Correction of Sentences.** 6d.

**Athenæum.**—"The pieces are well calculated to improve the grammar and style of the rising generation in an age which is not distinguished for lucidity or logic."

*Part I., Chaucer to Burns, cloth, 1s. net.*

*Part II., Wordsworth to Newbolt, cloth, 1s. net.*

*In One Volume complete, cloth, 2s. net.*

*Prize Edition, 5s.*

## The School Anthology of English Verse.

A Selection of English Verse  
from Chaucer to the Present Day.

EDITED BY

**J. H. LOBBAN, M.A.,**

Lecturer in English Literature, Birkbeck College, London;  
Editor of 'The Granta Shakespeare,' &c.

**Athenæum.**—"We have here such poetry as rings morally sound and exalts the soundest instincts and feelings of human nature."

**Guardian.**—"The work is worthy of nothing less than absolutely unqualified approval, and we cordially wish it the hearty welcome it deserves."

**Journal of Education.**—"One of the best small anthologies we have seen for some time. The selection is made with great good taste and care."

### Elementary Grammar and Composition.

Based on the ANALYSIS OF SENTENCES. With a Chapter on WORD-BUILDING and DERIVATION, and containing numerous Exercises. 1s.

**Schoolmaster.**—"A very valuable book. It is constructive as well as analytic, and well-planned exercises have been framed to teach the young student how to use the elements of his mother-tongue."

### A Working Handbook of the Analysis of Sentences.

With NOTES ON PARSING, PARAPHRASING, FIGURES OF SPEECH, AND PROSODY. New Edition, Revised. 1s. 6d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"The book deserves unstinted praise for the care with which the matter has been arranged, the depth of thought brought to bear upon the discussion of the subject.....One of the best and soundest productions on analysis of sentences we have met with yet."

## STORMONTH'S ENGLISH DICTIONARIES,

PRONOUNCING, ETYMOLOGICAL, AND EXPLANATORY.

## I. Library Edition.

Imp. 8vo, half morocco, 18s. net.

## II. School and College Edition.

New Edition. Crown 8vo, 1080 pp. 5s. net.

BLACKWOOD'S  
SEVENPENNY  
DICTIONARY

"At such a price nothing better could be asked: good clear print, concise yet ample explanations, and accurate etymology. Just such a handy volume as schools need. Has evidently been prepared with great care. It justifies its record for reliability."—*The School Guardian*.

STORMONTH'S  
HANDY SCHOOL DICTIONARY

PRONOUNCING AND EXPLANATORY

*Thoroughly Revised and Enlarged by*

WILLIAM BAYNE

**7d. net**

**The George Eliot Reader.**

By ELIZABETH LEE, Author of 'A School History of English Literature,' &c. With an Introduction and Portrait. 2s.

Academy.—"A fascinating little volume."

**English Words and Sentences.**

BOOK I. FOR THE JUNIOR DIVISION. 6d.

BOOK II. FOR THE INTERMEDIATE DIVISION. 8d.

Practical Teacher.—"These books contain numerous well-graduated exercises in English, and should be popular with teachers of the subject."

**Story of the World Readers.** See p. 25.**Blackwood's Literature Readers.** See p. 24.**Specimens of Middle Scots.**

WITH HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION AND GLOSSARIAL NOTES. By G. GREGORY SMITH, M.A., Professor of English Literature, University of Belfast. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. net.

**English Prose Composition.**

By JAMES CURRIE, LL.D. Fifty-seventh Thousand. 1s. 6d.

**Short Stories for Composition.**

FIRST SERIES. WITH SPECIMENS OF LETTERS, AND SUBJECTS FOR LETTERS AND ESSAYS. Seventh Impression. 112 pages. 1s.

**Short Stories for Composition.**

SECOND SERIES. WITH LESSONS ON VOCABULARY. Third Edition. 112 pages. 1s.

Educational News.—"These stories are fresh, short, and pithy. They possess a novelty that will arrest attention, and a kernel that will tax to some measure the thinking faculty."

**Short Stories, Fables, and Pupil-Teacher Exercises for Composition.**

WITH INSTRUCTIONS IN THE ART OF LETTER AND ESSAY WRITING, PARAPHRASING, FIGURES OF SPEECH, &c. 1s. 3d.

**BLACKWOODS' SCHOOL SHAKESPEARE.**

Edited by R. BRIMLEY JOHNSON. Each Play complete, with Introduction, Notes, and Glossary. In crown 8vo volumes. Cloth, 1s. 6d.; paper covers, 1s. each.

The Merchant of Venice.

Richard II.

Julius Cæsar.

The Tempest.

As You Like It.

Henry V.

Macbeth.

Twelfth Night.

*Other Volumes in preparation.*

## BLACKWOODS' ENGLISH CLASSICS.

With Portraits. In Fcap. 8vo volumes, cloth.

General Editor—J. H. LOBBAN, M.A.,

Editor of 'The School Anthology'; Lecturer in English Literature, Birkbeck College, London; Editor of 'The Granta Shakespeare,' &c.

**Journal of Education.**—"This Series has, we believe, already won the favourable notice of teachers. It certainly deserves to do so. Its volumes are edited with scholarly care and sound literary judgment. They are strongly and neatly bound, and extremely well printed."

**Saturday Review.**—"The print is good, and the introductions both short and to the point, while the notes strike a happy medium between misplaced erudition and trivial scrappiness."

**School Board Chronicle.**—"There are no more thorough and helpful annotated editions than those of the series of Blackwoods' English Classics."

### Cowper—The Task, and Minor Poems.

By ELIZABETH LEE, Author of 'A School History of English Literature. 2s. 6d.

**Guardian.**—"Miss Elizabeth Lee scores a distinct success. Her introduction is to the point and none too long; her notes are apt and adequate."

### Scott—Lady of the Lake.

By W. E. W. COLLINS, M.A. 1s. 6d.

**Saturday Review.**—"Like some other members of this series of 'English Classics' we have noticed recently, this volume is a good piece of work."

### Johnson—Lives of Milton and Addison.

By Professor J. WIGHT DUFF, D.Litt., Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 2s. 6d.

**Educational News.**—"A scholarly edition. The introduction contains things as good as are to be found in Macaulay's essay or Leslie Stephen's monograph."

### Milton—Paradise Lost, Books I.-IV.

By J. LOGIE ROBERTSON, M.A., First English Master, Edinburgh Ladies' College. 2s. 6d.

**Saturday Review.**—"An excellent edition."

### Macaulay—Life of Johnson.

By D. NICHOL SMITH, M.A., Goldsmith's Reader in English, University of Oxford. 1s. 6d.

**Journal of Education.**—"Mr Smith's criticism is sound, simple, and clear. Annotated with care and good sense, the edition is decidedly satisfactory."

### Carlyle—Essay on Burns.

By J. DOWNIE, M.A., U.F.C. Training College, Aberdeen. 2s. 6d.

**Guardian.**—"A highly acceptable addition to our stock of school classics. We congratulate Mr Downie on having found a field worthy of his labours, and on having accomplished his task with faithfulness and skill."



BLACKWOODS' ENGLISH CLASSICS—*continued.***Goldsmith—Traveller, Deserted Village, & other Poems.**

By J. H. LOBBAN, M.A., Lecturer in English Literature, Birkbeck College, London. 1s. 6d.

**Literature.**—"If Goldsmith touched nothing that he did not adorn, Mr Lobban and his publishers have adorned Goldsmith."

**Pope—Essay on Criticism, Rape of the Lock, and other Poems.**

By GEORGE SOUTAR, M.A., Litt.D., Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University College, Dundee. 2s. 6d.

**Guardian.**—"The selection is made with taste, and the commentary is sound, adequate, and not overburdened with superfluous information."

**Hazlitt—Essays on Poetry.**

By D. NICHOL SMITH, M.A., Goldsmith's Reader in English, University of Oxford. 2s. 6d.

**Athenæum.**—"The introduction is a capital piece of work."

**Wordsworth, Coleridge, and Keats.**

By A. D. INNES, M.A., Editor of 'Julius Cæsar,' &c., &c. 2s. 6d.

**Academy.**—"For Mr Innes's volume we have nothing but praise."

**Scott—Marmion.**

By ALEXANDER MACKIE, M.A., Examiner in English, University of Aberdeen; Editor of 'Warren Hastings,' &c. 1s. 6d.

**Guardian.**—"The volume is worthy to take its place with the best of its kind."

**Lamb—Select Essays.**

By AGNES WILSON, Editor of Browning's 'Strafford,' &c.; late Senior English Mistress, East Putney High School. 2s. 6d.

**Athenæum.**—"Miss Wilson's edition is well equipped."

**Milton—Samson Agonistes.**

By E. H. BLAKENEY, M.A., Headmaster, King's School, Ely. 2s. 6d.

**School World.**—"Everything testifies to excellent scholarship and editorial care.....The notes are a joy to the critic."

**Byron—Selections.**

By Professor J. WIGHT DUFF, D.Litt., Armstrong College, in the University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. 3s. 6d.

**Academy and Literature.**—"Nothing has been done perfunctorily; Professor Duff is himself interested in Byron, and passes on to his reader, in consequence, some of the emotion he himself has felt."

**Mr G. K. Chesterton in 'The Daily News.'**—"Mr Wight Duff has made an exceedingly good selection from the poems of Byron, and added to them a clear and capable introductory study."

**Professor R. Wülker in 'Englische Studien.'**—"Wight Duff's Byron wird sicherlich dazu beitragen des Dichters Werke in England mehr zu verbreiten, als dies bisher geschehen ist. Aber auch in Deutschland ist das Buch allen Freunden Byron's warm zu empfehlen."

## HISTORY.

### A Short History of Scotland.

By ANDREW LANG. Crown 8vo, 5s. net.

## LATIN AND GREEK.

### Higher Latin Prose.

With an Introduction by H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh; late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Bell University Scholar. 2s. 6d.

\* \* *A Key (for Teachers only)*, 5s. net.

**Educational Times.**—"Those who are in need of a short practical guide on the subject will find Mr Auden's little work well worth a trial.....The passages chosen are well suited for translation."

**School Guardian.**—"This is an excellent Latin prose manual. The hints on composition are first-rate, and should be of considerable use to the student of style who has mastered the ordinary rules of prose writing.....Altogether, this is a very valuable little book."

### Lower Latin Prose.

By K. P. WILSON, M.A., Assistant-Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh. 2s. 6d.

\* \* *A Key (for Teachers only)*, 5s. net.

**Journal of Education.**—"A well-arranged and helpful manual. The whole book is well printed and clear. We can unreservedly recommend the work."

### Higher Latin Unseens.

For the Use of Higher Forms and University Students. Selected, with Introductory Hints on Translation, by H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh; late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Bell University Scholar. 2s. 6d.

**Educational News.**—"The hints on translation given by Mr Auden are the most useful and judicious we have seen in such small bulk, and they are illustrated with skilful point and aptness."

### Lower Latin Unseens.

Selected, with Introduction, by W. LOBBAN, M.A., Classical Master, High School, Glasgow. 2s.

**Athenæum.**—"More interesting in substance than such things usually are."

**Journal of Education.**—"Will be welcomed by all teachers of Latin."

**School Guardian.**—"The introductory hints on translation should be well studied; they are most valuable, and well put."

Now issued at 1s. 6d. net to meet the requirements of the Education Department for a Latin Translation Book suited to pupils in the early stage of the subject. In its more expensive form the volume has been extensively used by the greater Public Schools, and is in its Twelfth Edition. A specimen copy will be sent gratis to any teacher wishing to examine the book with a view to introduction.

*TWELFTH EDITION.*

# **ADITUS FACILIORES.**

## **AN EASY LATIN CONSTRUING BOOK,**

### **WITH VOCABULARY.**

BY

**A. W. POTTS, M.A., LL.D.,**

Late Head-Master of the Fettes College, Edinburgh, and sometime  
Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge;

AND THE

**REV. C. DARNELL, M.A.,**

Late Head-Master of Cargilfield Preparatory School, Edinburgh,  
and Scholar of Pembroke and Downing  
Colleges, Cambridge.

### **Contents.**

**PART I.—Stories and Fables**—The Wolf on his Death-Bed—Alexander and the Pirate—Zeno's Teaching—Ten Helpers—The Swallow and the Ants—Discontent—Pleasures of Country Life—The Wolf and the Lamb—Simplicity of Farm Life in Ancient Italy—The Conceited Jackdaw—The Ant and the Grasshopper—The Hares contemplate Suicide—The Clever Parrot—Simple Living—The Human Hand—The Bear—Value of Rivers—Love of the Country—Juno and the Peacock—The Camel—The Swallow and the Birds—The Boy and the Echo—The Stag and the Fountain—The Cat's Device—The Human Figure—The Silly Crow—Abraham's Death-Bed—The Frogs ask for a King—The Gods select severally a Favourite Tree—Hear the Other Side.

**PART II.—Historical Extracts**—THE STORY OF THE FABII: Historical Introduction—The Story of the Fabii. THE CONQUEST OF VEII: Historical Introduction—The Conquest of Veii. THE SACRIFICE OF DECIVS: Historical Introduction—The Sacrifice of Decius.

**PART III.—The First Roman Invasion of Britain**—Introduction to Extracts from Cæsar's Commentaries—The First Roman Invasion of Britain.

**PART IV.—The Life of Alexander the Great**—Historical Introduction—Life and Campaigns of Alexander the Great.

APPENDIX. VOCABULARY. ADDENDA.

*Two Maps to Illustrate the First Roman Invasion of Britain and the Campaigns of Alexander the Great.*

## First Latin Sentences and Prose.

By K. P. WILSON, M.A., late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Assistant-Master at Fettes College. With Vocabulary. 2s. 6d. Also issued in Two Parts, 1s. 6d. each.

**Saturday Review.**—"This is just the right sort of help the beginner wants. ....It is certainly a book to be recommended for preparatory schools or the lower classes of a public school."

**Educational Review.**—"Form masters in search of a new composition book will welcome this publication."

## A First Latin Reader.

With Notes, Exercises, and Vocabulary. By K. P. WILSON, M.A., Fettes College. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

## Tales of Ancient Thessaly.

An Elementary Latin Reading-Book, with Notes and Vocabulary. By J. W. E. PEARCE, M.A., Headmaster of Merton Court Preparatory School, Sidcup; late Assistant-Master, University College School, London. With a Preface by J. L. PATON, M.A., late Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; Headmaster of the Grammar School, Manchester. 1s.

**Guardian.**—"A striking and attractive volume. Altogether, we have here quite a noteworthy little venture, to which we wish all success."

## Latin Verse Unseens.

By G. MIDDLETON, M.A., Classical Master, Aberdeen Grammar School, late Scholar of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; Joint-Author of 'Student's Companion to Latin Authors.' 1s. 6d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"They form excellent practice in 'unseen' work, in a great variety of style and subject. For purposes of general study and as practice for examinations the book is a thoroughly useful one."

## Latin Historical Unseens.

For Army Classes. By L. C. VAUGHAN WILKES, M.A. 2s.

**Army and Navy Gazette.**—"Will be found very useful by candidates for entrance to Sandhurst, Woolwich, and the Militia."

## Stonyhurst Latin Grammar.

By Rev. JOHN GERARD. Second Edition. Pp. 199. 3s.

## Aditus Faciliores Græci.

An Easy Greek Construing Book, with Complete Vocabulary. By the late A. W. POTTS, M.A., LL.D., and the Rev. C. DARNELL, M.A. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 3s.

## Camenarum Flosculos in Usum Fettesianorum decerptos

Notis quibusdam illustraverunt A. GUL. POTTS, M.A., LL.D.; GUL. A. HEARD, M.A., LL.D. New Impression. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

## Greek Accidence.

For Use in Preparatory and Public Schools. By T. C. WEATHERHEAD, M.A., Headmaster, Choir School, King's College, Cambridge; formerly of Trinity College, Cambridge, and Bell University Scholar. 1s. 6d.

**Literature.**—"Not the least of its merits is the clearness of the type, both Greek and English."

**Pilot.**—"The most useful book for beginners we have seen."

## The Messenian Wars.

An Elementary Greek Reader. With Exercises and Full Vocabulary. By H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh; late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Bell University Scholar. 1s. 6d.

**Saturday Review.**—"A far more spirited narrative than the Anabasis. We warmly commend the book."

## Higher Greek Prose.

With an Introduction by H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto. 2s. 6d. \* \* \* *Key (for Teachers only)*, 5s. net.

**Guardian.**—"The selection of passages for translation into Greek is certainly well made."

**Journal of Education.**—"A manual of well-graduated exercises in Greek Prose Composition, ranging from short sentences to continuous pieces."

## Lower Greek Prose.

By K. P. WILSON, M.A., Assistant-Master in Fettes College, Edinburgh. 2s. 6d. \* \* \* *A Key (for Teachers only)*, 5s. net.

**School Guardian.**—"A well-arranged book, designed to meet the needs of middle forms in schools."

## Higher Greek Unseens.

For the Use of Higher Forms and University Students. Selected, with Introductory Hints on Translation, by H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Principal, Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master, Fettes College, Edinburgh. 2s. 6d.

**Educational Times.**—"It contains a good selection quite difficult enough for the highest forms of public schools."

**Schoolmaster.**—"The introductory remarks on style and translation form eminently profitable preliminary reading for the earnest and diligent worker in the golden mine of classical scholarship."

## Greek Unseens.

BRING ONE HUNDRED PASSAGES FOR TRANSLATION AT SIGHT IN JUNIOR CLASSES. Selected and arranged. With Introduction by W. LOBBAN, M.A., Classical Master, The High School, Glasgow. 2s.

This little book is designed for the use of those preparing for the Leaving Certificate, Scotch Preliminary, London Matriculation, and similar examinations in Greek. The extracts are drawn from over a score of different authors, and regard has been had in the selection to literary or historical interest, and in the arrangement to progressive difficulty.

## Greek Verse Unseens.

By T. R. MILLS, M.A., Lecturer in Classics, University College, Dundee, formerly Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford; Joint-Author of 'Student's Companion to Latin Authors.' 1s. 6d.

**School Guardian.**—"A capital selection made with much discretion.....It is a great merit that the selections are intelligible apart from their context."

**University Correspondent.**—"This careful and judicious selection should be found very useful in the higher forms of schools and in preparing for less advanced University examinations for Honours."

## Greek Test Papers.

By JAMES MOIR, Litt. D., LL.D., late co-Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School. 2s. 6d.

*\*\* A Key (for Teachers only), 5s. net.*

**University Correspondent.**—"This useful book.....The papers are based on the long experience of a practical teacher, and should prove extremely helpful and suggestive to all teachers of Greek."

## Greek Prose Phrase Book.

Based on Thucydides, Xenophon, Demosthenes, and Plato. Arranged according to subjects, with Indexes. By H. W. AUDEN, M.A., Editor of 'Meissner's Latin Phrase Book.' Interleaved, 3s. 6d.

**Spectator.**—"A good piece of work, and likely to be useful."

**Athenæum.**—"A useful little volume, helpful to boys who are learning to write Greek prose."

**Journal of Education.**—"Of great service to schoolboys and schoolmasters alike. The idea of interleaving is especially commendable."

## Aristophanes—Pax.

Edited, with Introduction and Notes, by H. SHARPLEY, M.A., late Scholar of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. In 1 vol. 12s. 6d. *net.*

## A Short History of the Ancient Greeks from the Earliest Times to the Roman Conquest.

By P. GILES, Litt. D., LL.D., Master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge. With Maps and Illustrations. *[In preparation.]*

## Outlines of Greek History.

By the SAME AUTHOR. In 1 vol.

*[In preparation.]*

## A Manual of Classical Geography.

By JOHN L. MYRES, M.A., Fellow of Magdalene College; Professor of Ancient History, Oxford. *[In preparation.]*

# BLACKWOODS'

## ILLUSTRATED

# CLASSICAL TEXTS.

GENERAL EDITOR—H. W. AUDEN, M.A.

Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master at Fettes College; late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Bell University Scholar.

---

**Literature.**—"The best we have seen of the new type of school-book."

**Academy.**—"If the price of this series is considered, we know not where to look for its equal."

**Public School Magazine.**—"The plates and maps seem to have been prepared regardless of cost. We wonder how it can all be done at the price."

---

## BLACKWOODS' CLASSICAL TEXTS.

### Cæsar—Gallic War, Books I.-III.

By J. M. HARDWICH, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rugby; late Scholar of St John's College, Cambridge. With or without Vocabulary. 1s. 6d.

### Cæsar—Gallic War, Books IV., V.

By Rev. St J. B. WYNNE WILLSON, M.A., Headmaster, Haileybury College; late Scholar of St John's College, Cambridge. With or without Vocabulary, 1s. 6d. Vocabulary separately, 3d.

### Cæsar—Gallic War, Books VI., VII.

By C. A. A. DU PONTET, M.A., Assistant-Master at Harrow. With or without Vocabulary. 1s. 6d.

### Virgil—Georgic I.

By J. SARGEAUNT, M.A., Assistant-Master at Westminster; late Scholar of University College, Oxford. 1s. 6d.

### Virgil—Georgic IV.

By J. SARGEAUNT, M.A., Assistant-Master at Westminster; late Scholar of University College, Oxford. 1s. 6d.

BLACKWOODS' CLASSICAL TEXTS—*continued.***Virgil—Æneid, Books V., VI.**

By Rev. ST J. B. WYNNE WILLSON, M.A., Headmaster, Haileybury College. 1s. 6d.

**Ovid—Metamorphoses (Selections).**

By J. H. VINCE, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge, Assistant-Master at Bradfield. 1s. 6d.

**Ovid—Elegiac Extracts.**

By R. B. BURNABY, M.A. Oxon.; Classical Master, Trinity College, Glenalmond. 1s. 6d.

**Arrian—Anabasis, Books I., II.**

By H. W. AUDEN, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master at Fettes College. 2s. 6d.

**Homer—Odyssey, Book VI.**

By E. E. SIKES, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge. 1s. 6d.

**Homer—Odyssey, Book VII.**

By E. E. SIKES, M.A., Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge. [*In preparation.*]

**Demosthenes—Olynthiacs, 1-3.**

By H. SHARPLEY, M.A., late Scholar of Corpus College, Oxford; Assistant-Master at Hereford School. 1s. 6d.

**Horace—Odes, Books I., II.**

By J. SARGEAUNT, M.A., late Scholar of University College, Oxford; Assistant-Master at Westminster. 1s. 6d.

**Horace—Odes, Books III., IV.**

By J. SARGEAUNT, M.A., Assistant-Master at Westminster. 1s. 6d.

**Cicero—In Catilinam, I.-IV.**

By H. W. AUDEN, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto; formerly Assistant-Master at Fettes College. 1s. 6d.

**Cicero—De Senectute and De Amicitia.**

By J. H. VINCE, M.A., Assistant-Master at Bradfield.

[*In preparation.*]

**Cicero—Pro Lege Manilia and Pro Archia.**

By K. P. WILSON, M.A., late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge Assistant-Master at Fettes College. 2s. 6d.



BLACKWOODS' CLASSICAL TEXTS—*continued.***Cicero—Select Letters.**

By Rev. T. NICKLIN, M.A., Assistant-Master at Rossall. 2s. 6d.

**Cicero—Pro Caecina.**

By Rev. J. M. LUPTON, M.A. Cantab., Assistant-Master at Marlborough College. *[In preparation.]*

**Tacitus—Agricola.**

By H. F. MORLAND SIMPSON, M.A., late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Rector of Aberdeen Grammar School. *[In preparation.]*

**Xenophon—Anabasis, Books I., II.**

By A. JAGGER, M.A., late Scholar of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Headmaster, Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, Mansfield. 1s. 6d.

**Sallust—Jugurtha.**

By I. F. SMEDLEY, M.A., Assistant-Master at Westminster; late Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge. 1s. 6d.

**Euripides—Hercules Furens.**

By E. H. BLAKENEY, M.A., Headmaster, King's School, Ely. 2s. 6d.

**Livy—Book XXVIII.**

By G. MIDDLETON, M.A., Classical Master in Aberdeen Grammar School; and A. SOUTER, D.Litt., Regius Professor of Humanity in the University of Aberdeen. 1s. 6d.

**Livy—Book IX.**

By J. A. NICKLIN, B.A., late Scholar of St John's College, Cambridge; Assistant-Master at Liverpool College. *[In preparation.]*

**Nepos—Select Lives.**

By Rev. E. J. W. HOUGHTON, D.D., Headmaster of Rossall School. *[In the press.]*

## MODERN LANGUAGES.

## FRENCH.

**Historical Reader of Early French.**

Containing Passages Illustrative of the Growth of the French Language from the Earliest Times to the end of the 15th Century. By HERBERT A. STRONG, LL.D., Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Professor of Latin, University College, Liverpool; and L. D. BARNETT, M.A., Litt.D. 3s.

**Guardian.**—"A most valuable companion to the modern handbooks on historical French grammar."

## SPANISH.

### A Spanish Grammar.

With Copious Exercises in Translation and Composition; Easy reading Lessons and Extracts from Spanish Authors; a List of Idioms; a Glossary of Commercial Terms (English-Spanish); and a copious General Vocabulary (Spanish-English). By WILLIAM A. KESSEN, Teacher of Spanish, Hillhead High School, Glasgow. 3s. 6d.

**Investors' Review.**—"To the student who wishes to master the Spanish language for commercial or literary purposes this admirable little book will prove invaluable."

**Commerce.**—"Contains practically all that is necessary for the acquirement of a working knowledge of the language."

## MATHEMATICS.

### Arithmetic.

With numerous Examples, Revision Tests, and Examination Papers. By A. VEITCH LOTHIAN, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., Mathematical and Science Lecturer, E.C. Training College, Glasgow. *With Answers.* 3s. 6d.

**Guardian.**—"A work of first-rate importance.....We should find it hard to suggest any improvement.....We venture to predict that when the book becomes known, it will command a very wide circulation in our public schools and elsewhere."

### Practical Arithmetical Exercises.

FOR SENIOR PUPILS IN SCHOOLS. Containing upwards of 8000 Examples, consisting in great part of Problems, and 750 Extracts from Examination Papers. Second Edition, Revised. 364 pages, 3s. *With Answers,* 3s. 6d.

JAMES WELTON, Esq., *Lecturer on Education, and Master of Method, Yorkshire College.*—"Your 'Practical Arithmetic' seems to me the most complete collection of exercises in existence. Both idea and execution are excellent."

### Elementary Algebra.

The Complete Book, 288 pp., cloth, 2s. *With Answers,* 2s. 6d. *Answers* sold separately, price 9d. Pt. I., 64 pp., 6d. Pt. II., 64 pp., 6d. Pt. III., 70 pp., 6d. Pt. IV., 96 pp., 9d. *Answers* to Pts. I., II., III., each 2d. *Answers* to Pt. IV., 3d.

**Educational News.**—"A short and compact introduction to algebra.....The exercises are remarkably good, and the arrangement of the subject-matter is on the soundest principles. The work is, on the whole, to be commended as being at once inexpensive and scholarly."

### Handbook of Mental Arithmetic.

With 7200 Examples and Answers. 264 pp. 2s. 6d. Also in Six Parts, limp cloth, price 6d. each.

**Teachers' Monthly.**—"The examples are mainly concrete, as they should be, are of all varieties, and, what is most important, of the right amount of difficulty."

**Educational News.**—"This is, as a matter of fact, at once a handbook and a handy book. It is an absolute storehouse of exercises in mental computations. ....There are most valuable practical hints to teachers."

## Modern Geometry of the Point, Straight Line, and Circle.

An Elementary Treatise. By J. A. THIRD, D.Sc., Headmaster of Spier's School, Beith. 3s.

**Schoolmaster.**—"Each branch of this wide subject is treated with brevity, it is true, and yet with amazing completeness considering the size of the volume. So earnest and reliable an effort deserves success."

**Journal of Education.**—"An exceedingly useful text-book, full enough for nearly every educational purpose, and yet not repellent by overloading."

**Educational News.**—"A book which will easily take rank among the best of its kind. The subject is treated with complete thoroughness and honesty."

## Mensuration.

128 pp., cloth, 1s. Also in Two Parts. Pt. I., Parallelograms and Triangles. 64 pp. Paper, 4d.; cloth, 6d. Pt. II., Circles and Solids. 64 pp. Paper, 4d.; cloth, 6d. *Answers* may be had separately, price 2d. each Part.

**Educational Times.**—"The explanations are always clear and to the point, while the exercises are so exceptionally numerous that a wide selection is offered to the students who make use of the book."

## Higher Arithmetic.

For Ex-Standard and Continuation Classes. 128 pp. Paper, 6d.; cloth, 8d. With *Answers*, cloth, 11d. *Answers* may be had separately, price 3d.

# GEOGRAPHY.

*Fifty-Fifth Thousand.*

## Elements of Modern Geography.

By the Rev. ALEXANDER MACKAY, LL.D., F.R.G.S. Revised to the present time. Pp. 300. 3s.

**Schoolmaster.**—"For senior pupils or pupil-teachers the book contains all that is desirable.....It is well got up, and bears the mark of much care in the authorship and editing."

*One Hundred and Ninety-Sixth Thousand.*

## Outlines of Modern Geography.

By the SAME AUTHOR. Revised to the present time. Pp. 128. 1s.

These 'Outlines'—in many respects an epitome of the 'Elements'—are carefully prepared to meet the wants of beginners. The arrangement is the same as in the Author's larger works.

*One Hundred and Fifth Thousand.*

## First Steps in Geography.

By the SAME AUTHOR. 18mo, pp. 56. Sewed, 4d.; in cloth, 6d.

**A Manual of Classical Geography.**

By JOHN L. MYRES, M.A., Professor of Ancient History, Oxford.

*[In preparation.]***CHEMISTRY AND POPULAR SCIENCE.****Forty Elementary Lessons in Chemistry.**

By W. L. SARGANT, M.A., Headmaster, Oakham School. Illustrated. 1s. 6d.

**Glasgow Herald.**—"Remarkably well arranged for teaching purposes, and shows the compiler to have a real grip of sound educational principles. The book is clearly written and aptly illustrated."**Inorganic Tables, with Notes and Equations.**

By H. M. TIMPANY, B.Sc., Science Master, Borough Technical School, Shrewsbury. Crown 8vo, 1s.

**Things of Everyday.**

A Popular Science Reader on Some Common Things. With Illustrations. 2s.

**Guardian.**—"Will be found useful by teachers in elementary and continuation schools who have to conduct classes in the 'science of common things.'.....Well and strongly bound, and illustrated by beautifully clear diagrams."**GEOLOGY.****An Intermediate Text-Book of Geology.**

By Professor CHARLES LAPWORTH, LL.D., University, Birmingham. Founded on Dr PAGE's 'Introductory Text-Book of Geology.' With Illustrations. 5s.

**Educational News.**—"The work is lucid and attractive, and will take high rank among the best text-books on the subject."**Publishers' Circular.**—"The arrangement of the new book is in every way excellent, and it need hardly be said that it is thoroughly up to date in all details.....Simplicity and clearness in the book are as pronounced as its accuracy, and students and teachers alike will find it of lasting benefit to them."**Education.**—"The name of the Author is a guarantee that the subject is effectively treated, and the information and views up to date."**PALÆONTOLOGY.****A Manual of Palæontology.**

For the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. By Professor H. ALLEYNE NICHOLSON, Aberdeen, and RICHARD LYDEKKE, B.A., F.G.S. &amp;c. Third Edition. Entirely rewritten and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo, with 1419 Engravings. 63s.

# PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

*Fifteenth Edition, Revised.*

## Introductory Text-Book of Physical Geography.

With Sketch-Maps and Illustrations. By DAVID PAGE, LL.D., &c., Professor of Geology in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle. Revised by Professor CHARLES LAPWORTH. 2s. 6d.

**Athenæum.**—"The divisions of the subject are so clearly defined, the explanations are so lucid, the relations of one portion of the subject to another are so satisfactorily shown, and, above all, the bearings of the allied sciences to Physical Geography are brought out with so much precision, that every reader will feel that difficulties have been removed and the path of study smoothed before him."

# PSYCHOLOGY AND LOGIC.

## An Introductory Text-Book of Logic.

With Numerous Examples and Exercises. By SYDNEY HERBERT MELLONE, M.A. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Edin.); Examiner in Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. Fifth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**Scotsman.**—"This is a well-studied academic text-book, in which the traditional doctrine that has been handed down from Aristotle to the university professors of to-day is expounded with clearness, and upon an instructive system which leads up naturally to the deeper and different speculations involved in modern logic.....The book, in fine, is an excellent working text-book of its subject, likely to prove useful both to students and to teachers."

## Elements of Psychology.

By SYDNEY HERBERT MELLONE, M.A. (Lond.), D.Sc. (Edin.), and MARGARET DRUMMOND, M.A. (Edin.) Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, 5s.

**Scotsman.**—"Thoroughness is a feature of the work, and, treating psychology as a living science, it will be found fresh, suggestive, and up-to-date."

**Education.**—"The authors of this volume have made satisfactory use of accredited authorities; in addition, they have pursued original investigations and conducted experiments, with the result that great freshness of treatment marks their contribution to the teaching of psychology."

## A Short History of Logic.

By ROBERT ADAMSON, LL.D., Late Professor of Logic in the University of Glasgow. Edited by W. R. SORLEY, Litt.D., LL.D., Fellow of the British Academy, Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Cambridge. Crown 8vo, 5s net.

"There is no other History of Logic—short or long—in English, and no similar short work in any other language."

# FORESTRY.

## The Elements of British Forestry.

A Handbook for Forest Apprentices and Students of Forestry. By JOHN NISBET, D.C.E., Professor of Forestry at the West of Scotland Agricultural College, Author of 'The Forester.' Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d. net.

## Forest Entomology.

By A. T. GILLANDERS, Wood Manager to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G. Second Edition, Revised. With 351 Illustrations. Demy 8vo, 15s. net.

# ELEMENTARY SERIES. BLACKWOODS' LITERATURE READERS.

Edited by JOHN ADAMS, M.A., LL.D.,

Professor of Education in the University of London.

BOOK I. . . . .	Pp. 228. Price 1s.
BOOK II. . . . .	Pp. 275. Price 1s. 4d.
BOOK III. . . . .	Pp. 303. Price 1s. 6d.
BOOK IV. . . . .	Pp. 381. Price 1s. 6d.

## NOTE.

This new Series would seek to do for Literature what has already been done by many series of School Readers for History, Geography, and Science. Many teachers feel that their pupils should be introduced as soon as possible to the works of the great writers, and that reading may be learnt from these works at least as well as from compilations specially written for the young. Because of recent changes in Inspection, the present is a specially suitable time for the Introduction of such a series into Elementary Schools. In the Preparatory Departments of Secondary Schools the need for such a series is clamant.

It is to be noted that the books are not manuals of English literature, but merely Readers, the matter of which is drawn entirely from authors of recognised standing. All the usual aids given in Readers are supplied; but illustrations, as affording no help in dealing with Literature, are excluded from the series.

"The volumes, which are capitably printed, consist of selected readings of increasing difficulty, to which notes and exercises are added at the end. The selected pieces are admirably chosen, especially in the later books, which will form a beginning for a really sound and wide appreciation of the stores of good English verse and prose."—*Athenæum*.

"The selected readings.....are interesting, and possessed of real literary value. The books are well bound, the paper is excellent, and the unusual boldness and clear spacing of the type go far to compensate for the entire absence of pictorial illustrations."—*Guardian*.

"A very excellent gradus to the more accessible heights of the English Parnassus.....The appendices on spelling, word-building, and grammar are the work of a skilful, practical teacher."—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

"If we had the making of the English Educational Code for Elementary Schools, we should insert a regulation that all boys and girls should spend two whole years on these four books, and on nothing else."—*Bradford Observer*.

"The books are graded with remarkable skill."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"Absolutely the best set of all the history readers that have hitherto been published."—*The Guardian*.

# THE STORY OF THE WORLD.

FOR THE CHILDREN OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. (In Five Books.)

By M. B. SYNGE.

*With Coloured Frontispieces and numerous Illustrations by  
E. M. Synge, A.R.E., and Maps.*

## BOOK I. ON THE SHORES OF THE GREAT SEA. 1s. 4d.

Colonial Edition, 1s. 6d.

THE Home of Abraham—Into Africa—Joseph in Egypt—The Children of Israel—The First Merchant Fleet—Hiram, King of Tyre—King Solomon's Fleet—The Story of Carthage—The Story of the Argonauts—The Siege of Troy—The Adventures of Ulysses—The Dawn of History—The Fall of Tyre—The Rise of Carthage—Hanno's Adventures—The Battle of Marathon—King Ahasuerus—How Leonidas kept the Pass—Some

Greek Colonies—Athens—The Death of Socrates—The Story of Romulus and Remus—How Horatius kept the Bridge—Coriolanus—Alexander the Great—King of Macedonia—The Conquest of India—Alexander's City—The Roman Fleet—The Adventures of Hannibal—The End of Carthage—The Triumph of Rome—Julius Caesar—The Flight of Pompey—The Death of Caesar.

## BOOK II. THE DISCOVERY OF NEW WORLDS. 1s. 6d.

THE Roman World—The Tragedy of Nero—The Great Fire in Rome—The Destruction of Pompeii—Marcus Aurelius—Christians to the Lions—A New Rome—The Armies of the North—King Arthur and his Knights—How the Northmen conquered England—The First Crusade—Frederick Barbarossa—The Third Crusade—The Days of Chivalry—Queen of the Adriatic—The Story of Marco Polo—Dante's Great Poem—The

Maid of Orleans—Prince Henry, the Sailor—The Invention of Printing—Vasco da Gama's Great Voyage—Golden Goa—Christopher Columbus—The Last of the Moors—Discovery of the New World—Columbus in Chains—Discovery of the Pacific—Magellan's Straits—Montezuma—Siege and Fall of Mexico—Conquest of Peru—A Great Awakening.

## BOOK III. THE AWAKENING OF EUROPE. 1s. 6d.

Colonial Edition, 1s. 9d.

STORY of the Netherlands—The Story of Martin Luther—The Massacre of St Bartholomew—The Siege of Leyden—William the Silent—Drake's Voyage round the World—The Great Armada—Virginia—Story of the Revenge—Sir Walter Raleigh—The 'Fairy Queen'—First Voyage of the East India Company—Henry Hudson—Captain John Smith—The Founding of Quebec—The Pilgrim Fathers—Thirty Years of War—The Dutch at Sea—Van Riebeeck's Colony

—Oliver Cromwell—Two Famous Admirals—De Ruyter—The Founder of Pennsylvania—The 'Pilgrim's Progress'—William's Invitation—The Struggle in Ireland—The Siege of Vienna by the Turks—The Story of the Huguenots—The Battle of Blenheim—How Peter the Great learned Shipbuilding—Charles XII. of Sweden—The Boyhood of Frederick the Great—Anson's Voyage round the World—Maria Theresa—The Story of Scotland.

## THE STORY OF THE WORLD—*continued.*

### BOOK IV. THE STRUGGLE FOR SEA POWER. 1s. 9d.

THE Story of the Great Mogul—Robert Clive—The Black Hole of Calcutta—The Struggle for North America—George Washington—How Pitt saved England—The Fall of Quebec—"The Great Lord Hawke"—The Declaration of Independence—Captain Cook's Story—James Bruce and the Nile—The Trial of Warren Hastings—Maria Antoinette—The Fall of the Bastille—Napoleon Bonaparte—Horatio Nelson—The Adventures of Mungo Park—The Travels of Baron Humboldt—The Battle of the Nile—

Copenhagen—Napoleon—Trafalgar—The Death of Nelson—The Rise of Wellington—The First Australian Colony—Story of the Slave Trade—The Defence of Saragoza—Sir John Moore at Corunna—The Victory of Talavera—The Peasant Hero of the Tyrol—The "Shannon" and the "Chesapeake"—Napoleon's Retreat from Moscow—Wellington's Victories in Spain—The Fall of the Empire—Story of the Steam Engine—Waterloo—The Exile of St Helena.

### BOOK V. GROWTH OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. 2s.

How Spain lost South America—The Greek War—Victoria, Queen of England—The Great Boer Trek—The Story of Natal—The Story of Canada—The Winning of the West—A Great Arctic Expedition—Discoveries in Australia—The Last King of France—Louis Kossuth and Hungary—The Crimean War—The Indian Mutiny—King of United Italy—Civil War in America—The Mexican Revolution—Founding the German Empire—The Franco-German War—The Dream of Cecil Rhodes—The Dutch Republics in

South Africa—Livingstone's discoveries in Central Africa—China's Long Sleep—Japan, Britain's Ally—Russia—The Annexation of Burma—The Story of Afghanistan—The Empire of India—Gordon, the Hero of Khartum—The Redemption of Egypt—The Story of British West Africa—The Story of Uganda—The Founding of Rhodesia—British South Africa—The Dominion of Canada—Australia—The New Nation—Freedom for Cuba—Reign of Queen Victoria—Welding the Empire—Citizenship.

Also in 2 volumes, at 3s. 6d. each net, suitable as prize books.

Uniform with this Series.

## THE WORLD'S CHILDHOOD.

*With numerous Illustrations by Brinsley Le Fanu.*

### I. STORIES OF THE FAIRIES. 10d.

#### CONTENTS

- |                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Lit-tle Red Ri-ding Hood.      | 11. Cin-der-el-la—Part II.          |
| 2. The Three Bears.               | 12. The Lost Bell.                  |
| 3. The Snow-Child.                | 13. Jack the Gi-ant Kill-er.        |
| 4. Tom Thumb.                     | 14. Star-bright and Bird-ie.        |
| 5. The Ug-ly Duck-ling.           | 15. Beau-ty and the Beast.          |
| 6. Puss in Boots.                 | 16. Peach-Dar-ling.                 |
| 7. The Lit-tle Girl and the Cats. | 17. In Search of a Night's Rest.    |
| 8. Jack and the Bean-Stalk.       | 18. Dick Whit-ting-ton and his Cat. |
| 9. Gol-dy.                        | 19. The Sleep-ing Beau-ty.          |
| 10. Cin-der-el-la—Part I.         |                                     |

### II. STORIES OF THE GREEK GODS AND HEROES. 10d.

#### CONTENTS.

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. A-bout the Gods.           | 13. At-a-lan-ta's Race.        |
| 2. The Names of the Gods.     | 14. The Story of Al-ces-tis.   |
| 3. Turn-ed in-to Stone.       | 15. The Snow-White Bull.       |
| 4. The Shin-ing Char-i-ot.    | 16. The Spi-der and his Web    |
| 5. The Laur-el Tree.          | 17. I-o—the White Cow.         |
| 6. A Horse with Wings.        | 18. The Three Gold-en Ap-ples. |
| 7. The Cy-press Tree.         | 19. The Ol-ive Tree.           |
| 8. The Fruits of the Earth.   | 20. A Boy Her-o of Old.        |
| 9. Cu-pid's Gold-en Ar-rows.  | 21. The Thread of Ar-i-ad-ne.  |
| 10. Pan's Pipe.               | 22. The Boy who tried to Fly.  |
| 11. A Long Sleep.             | 23. The Gold-en Harp.          |
| 12. The Re-ward of Kind-ness. | Teacher's Appendix.            |



"If history can be given a form likely to make it palatable to young folks, 'F' has succeeded in doing so in these 'Stories of the English.' It is no exaggeration to say that the book represents not only a *masterpiece in literature for children*, but a work of no slight value for the national good."—*Scotsman*.

## STORIES OF THE ENGLISH FOR SCHOOLS.

By F.

FOR JUNIOR SCHOLARS.

VOL. I.—FROM THE COMING OF THE ENGLISH TO THE ARMADA.—1s. 6d.

**CONTENTS.**—The coming of the White Horse—The coming of the Cross—The Fight with the Raven—Alfred the Great—Edward the Confessor—William the Conqueror—The Kings of the Golden Broom—Richard Lion-Heart—King John and Magna Charta—Earl Simon the Righteous—Edward the Englishman—Bannockburn and Berkeley—The Lions and the Lilies—A King dethroned—Prince Hal—King Harry—The Wars of the Roses—Henry VIII. and the Revolt from Rome—Edward VI. and Mary—Elizabeth, the Great Queen; (1) English Adventurers and the Cruise of the *Pelican*; (2) Mary, Queen of Scots; (3) Papist Plots and the Massacre of Saint Bartholomew; (4) The Armada.

**ILLUSTRATIONS.**—Dover Castle—The Pharos, Dover—Norsemen—Homes of our Ancestors—Château Gaillard—Tomb of a Crusader (Gervase Alard), Winchelsea Church—Carnarvon Castle—Coronation Chair, Westminster Abbey—Knights of the Fourteenth Century—Edward the Third—The Battle of Cressy—Tomb of Edward the Third, Westminster Abbey—Tomb of the Black Prince, Canterbury Cathedral—Richard II. on his voyage to Ireland—Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster Abbey—Henry V. with Military Attendants—Henry V. addressing his Army—Joan of Arc—The Crowning of Henry VII. on Bosworth Field—Henry VIII.—Wolsey—Sir Thomas More taking leave of his Daughter—Calais during the Sixteenth Century—Queen Elizabeth—The Armada—Drake—Mary, Queen of Scots—Drake playing Bowls with his Captains—Sir Walter Raleigh.

FOR SENIOR SCHOLARS.

VOL. II.—THE STRUGGLE FOR POWER AND GREATER ENGLAND.—1s. 6d.

**CONTENTS.**—The First of the Stuarts—The Struggle for Power—The Puritan Tyranny—The Second Struggle for Power: Charles II.—The Revolution—The Fight with France: The Dutch King—Queen Anne and Marlborough—Greater England—The Story of Anson—The Story of Wolfe—The Story of Captain Cook—The Story of Clive—The War of American Independence—The great French War—The Story of Nelson—The Story of the Great Duke—The End of the Stories.

**ILLUSTRATIONS.**—James I.—Bacon—Charles I.—A Cavalier—Oliver Cromwell—The Great Fire of London—The Seven Bishops going to the Tower—Landing of William of Orange in England—Marlborough—Gibraltar—Chatham—Fight between the *Centurion* and the Manila Ship—General Wolfe—The Death of Captain Cook—Washington—Pitt—Napoleon Bonaparte—Nelson—H.M.S. *Victory*, Portsmouth Harbour—Duke of Wellington—Napoleon on board the *Bellerophon*.

*Molra O'Neill*, Author of 'Songs of the Glen of Antrim,' writing to Mr Blackwood, says: "F.'s 'Stories of the English' was written for my little daughter Susan. The child is quite fascinated by it, but equally so are all the grown-up friends to whom I have shown it. I lent it once to a sailor uncle, and he sat up to all hours of that night with it, and afterwards told me that he could hardly believe that such an account of Nelson's great battles had been written by a woman, because it was technically accurate. And a soldier friend and critic used almost the same words about the account of Marlborough's campaigns. F. is the most patient and faithful student of history that I know. She has such a strong literary sense that she simply could not write anything except in a literary form, and combined with it she has that rare thing, a judicial mind. This, I think, gives her work a quite peculiar value."

## Standard Readers.

Revised Edition. With Supplementary Pages, consisting of "Spelling Lists," "Word-Building," "Prefixes and Suffixes," &c. Profusely Illustrated with Superior Engravings.

BOOK I.	40 Lessons	.	.	.	.	8d.
BOOK II.	40 Lessons	.	.	.	.	9d.
BOOK III.	60 Lessons	.	.	.	.	1s. 0d.
BOOK IV.	60 Lessons	.	.	.	.	1s. 3d.
BOOK V.	60 Lessons	.	.	.	.	1s. 4d.
BOOK VI.	60 Lessons	.	.	.	.	1s. 6d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"We strongly recommend these books.....Children will be sure to like them; the matter is extremely suitable and interesting, the print very distinct, and the paper a pleasure to feel."

## Infant Series.

FIRST PICTURE PRIMER.	.	Sewed, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
SECOND PICTURE PRIMER.	.	Sewed, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
PICTURE READING SHEETS.		

1ST SERIES. | 2ND SERIES.

Each containing 16 sheets, unmounted, 3s. 6d. Mounted on 8 boards with cloth border, price 14s. ; varnished, 3s. 6d. per set extra.

Or the 16 sheets laid on linen, varnished, and mounted on a roller, 17s. 6d.

THE INFANT PICTURE READER. With numerous Illustrations.  
Cloth, limp, 6d.

**Educational News.**—"Teachers will find these Primers a useful introduction to the art of reading. We consider them well adapted to their purpose."

## Geographical Readers.

With numerous Maps, Diagrams, and Illustrations.

GEOGRAPHICAL PRIMER.	(For Stand. I.)	96 pp.	9d.
BOOK I.	(For Stand. II.)	96 pp.	9d.
BOOK II.	(For Stand. III.)	156 pp.	1s. 0d.
BOOK III.	(For Stand. IV.)	192 pp.	1s. 3d.
BOOK IV.	(For Stand. V.)	256 pp.	1s. 6d.
BOOK V.	(For Stand. VI.)	256 pp.	1s. 6d.
BOOK VI.	(For Stand. VII.)	256 pp.	1s. 9d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"This is a really excellent series of Geographical Readers. The volumes have, in common, the attractiveness which good paper, clear type, effective woodcuts, and durable binding can present ; whilst their contents, both as to quality and quantity, are so graded as to be admirably adapted to the several stages of the pupil's progress."

## Historical Readers.

With numerous Portraits, Maps, and other Illustrations.

### SHORT STORIES FROM ENGLISH

HISTORY . . . . .	160 pp.	1s. 0d.
FIRST HISTORICAL READER . . . . .	160 pp.	1s. 0d.
SECOND HISTORICAL READER . . . . .	224 pp.	1s. 4d.
THIRD HISTORICAL READER . . . . .	256 pp.	1s. 6d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"These new Historical Readers have been carefully compiled. The facts are well selected; the story is well told in language most likely to impress itself in the memory of young children; and the poetical pieces are fitting accompaniments to the prose."

**School Board Chronicle.**—"The treatment is unconventional, but always in good taste. The volumes will meet with much favour generally as lively, useful, high-toned Historical Readers."

## Standard Authors.

Adapted for Schools.

**HAWTHORNE'S TANGLEWOOD TALES.** With Notes and Illustrations. 160 pp. 1s. 2d.

## Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.

With Introduction, Notes, and Life of the Author, for Junior Classes.

EDINBURGH AFTER FLODDEN . . . . .	32 pages, 2d. ; cloth, 3½d.
THE EXECUTION OF MONTROSE . . . . .	32 pages, 2d. ; cloth, 3½d.
THE BURIAL-MARCH OF DUNDEE . . . . .	32 pages, 2d. ; cloth, 3½d.
THE ISLAND OF THE SCOTS . . . . .	32 pages, 2d. ; cloth, 3½d.

**Teachers' Aid.**—"Capital annotated editions.....Beautifully clear and painstaking; we commend them heartily to our brother and sister teachers."

**Educational News.**—"Useful issues of well-known poems.....The notes are exceedingly appropriate, and leave nothing in doubt. For class purposes we can specially recommend these little books."

## School Recitation Books.

BOOK I. 32 pages . . . . .	2d.
BOOK II. 32 pages . . . . .	2d.
BOOK III. 48 pages . . . . .	3d.
BOOK IV. 48 pages . . . . .	3d.
BOOK V. 64 pages . . . . .	4d.
BOOK VI. 64 pages . . . . .	4d.

**Schoolmistress.**—"These six books are a valuable contribution to school literature. The poems for each standard are judiciously chosen, the explanatory notes and questions at the end of every lesson are very suitable."

## Grammar and Analysis.

BOOK II.	24 pages .	. Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
BOOK III.	24 pages .	. Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
BOOK IV.	48 pages .	. Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
BOOK V.	64 pages .	. Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.
BOOK VI.	64 pages .	. Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.
BOOK VII.	64 pages .	. Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.

**Schoolmaster.**—"This is a series of good practical books whose merits ought to ensure for them a wide sale. Among their leading merits are simplicity in definitions, judicious recapitulation, and abundance of well-selected exercises for practice."

**Teachers' Aid.**—"For thoroughness, method, style, and high-class work, commend us to these little text-books.....A practical hand has impressed every line with individuality.....We are determined to use them in our own department."

## Arithmetical Exercises.

BOOK I.	. . .	. Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
BOOK II.	. . .	. Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
BOOK III.	. . .	. Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
BOOK IV.	. . .	. Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
BOOK V.	. . .	. Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
BOOK VI.	. . .	. Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
BOOK VII.	. . .	. Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.
HIGHER ARITHMETIC for Ex-Standard and Continuation Classes. 128 pp. .		. Paper, 6d. ; cloth, 8d.

*\*\* ANSWERS may be had separately, and are supplied direct to Teachers only.*

**Schoolmaster.**—"We can speak in terms of high praise respecting this series of Arithmetical Exercises. They have been carefully constructed. They are well graduated, and contain a large and varied collection of examples.....We can recommend the series to our readers."

**Schoolmistress.**—"Large quantity, excellent quality, great variety, and good arrangement are the characteristics of this set of Arithmetical Exercises."

## Elementary Grammar and Composition.

Based on the ANALYSIS OF SENTENCES. With a Chapter on WORD-BUILDING and DERIVATION, and containing numerous Exercises. New Edition. 1s.

**Schoolmaster.**—"A very valuable book. It is constructive as well as analytic, and well-planned exercises have been framed to teach the young student how to use the elements of his mother-tongue.....A junior text-book that is calculated to yield most satisfactory results."

**Educational Times.**—"The plan ought to work well.....A decided advance from the old-fashioned practice of teaching."

## Grammar and Analysis.

### Scotch Code.

STANDARD II.	24 pages.	Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
STANDARD III.	32 pages.	Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
STANDARD IV.	56 pages.	Paper, 2½d. ; cloth, 3½d.
STANDARD V.	56 pages.	Paper, 2½d. ; cloth, 3½d.
STANDARD VI.	64 pages.	Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.

**Teachers' Aid.**—"These are thoughtfully written and very practically conceived little helps.....They are most exhaustive, and brimming with examples."

## New Arithmetical Exercises.

### Scotch Code.

STANDARD I.	32 pages	.	Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
STANDARD II.	32 pages	.	Paper, 1½d. ; cloth, 2½d.
STANDARD III.	56 pages	.	Paper, 2d. ; cloth, 3d.
STANDARD IV.	64 pages	.	Paper, 3d. ; cloth, 4d.
STANDARD V.	80 pages	.	Paper, 4d. ; cloth, 6d.
STANDARD VI.	80 pages	.	Paper, 4d. ; cloth, 6d.
HIGHER ARITHMETIC for Ex-Standard and Continuation Classes	128 pages	.	Paper, 6d. ; cloth, 8d.

*\* \* ANSWERS may be had separately, and are supplied direct to Teachers only.*

**Educational News.**—"The gradation of the exercises is perfect, and the examples, which are very numerous, are of every conceivable variety. There is ample choice for the teacher under every head. We recommend the series as excellent School Arithmetics."

## Merit Certificate Arithmetic.

96 pp. Paper cover, 6d. cloth, 8d.

## Mensuration.

128 pp., cloth, 1s. Also in Two Parts. Pt. I., Parallelograms and Triangles. 64 pp. Paper, 4d. ; cloth, 6d. Pt. II., Circles and Solids. 64 pp. Paper, 4d. ; cloth, 6d. *Answers* may be had separately, price 2d. each Part.

**Educational Times.**—"The explanations are always clear and to the point, while the exercises are so exceptionally numerous that a wide selection is offered to the students who make use of the book."

## A First Book on Physical Geography.

For Use in Schools. 64 pp. 4d.

**Journal of Education.**—"This is a capital little book, describing shortly and clearly the geographical phenomena of nature."

**Manual Instruction—Woodwork.** DESIGNED TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE MINUTE OF THE SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT ON MANUAL INSTRUCTION. By GEORGE ST JOHN, Undenominational School, Handsworth, Birmingham. With 100 Illustrations. 1s.

### **Blackwoods' Simplex Civil Service Copy Books.**

By JOHN T. PEARCE, B.A., Leith Academy. Price 2d. each.

#### **CONTENTS OF THE SERIES.**

- No. 1. Elements, Short Letters, Words.
- " 2. Long Letters, Easy Words.
- " 3. Capitals, Half-line Words.
- " 4. Text, Double Ruling, Sentences.
- " 5. Half-Text, Sentences, Figures.
- " 6. Small Hand, Double Ruling.
- " 7. Intermediate, Transcription, &c.
- " 8. Small Hand, Single Ruling.

*The Headlines are graduated, up-to-date, and attractive.*

### **Blackwoods' Universal Writing Books.**

Have been designed to accompany the above series, and teachers will find it advantageous to use them as Dictation Copies, because by them the learner is kept continually writing at the correct slope, &c. No 1. is adapted for LOWER CLASSES, No. 2 for HIGHER CLASSES. Price 2d. each.

**Practical Teacher.**—"Our readers would do well to write for a specimen of this book, and of the blank exercise-books ruled on the same principle. They are worth careful attention."

**School World.**—"Those teachers who are anxious to train their pupils to write in the style associated with Civil Service Competitions should find the copy-books designed by Mr Pearce very useful. The writing is certainly simple; it may, in fact, be reduced to four elements, in which the pupil is rigorously exercised in the earlier books before proceeding in later numbers to continuous writing."

**Schoolmaster.**—"Those of our readers in search of new books should see these."

**Journal of Education.**—"Aids the eye and guides the hand, and thus checkmates any bias towards error in the slope."

### **UNIVERSITY CALENDARS.**

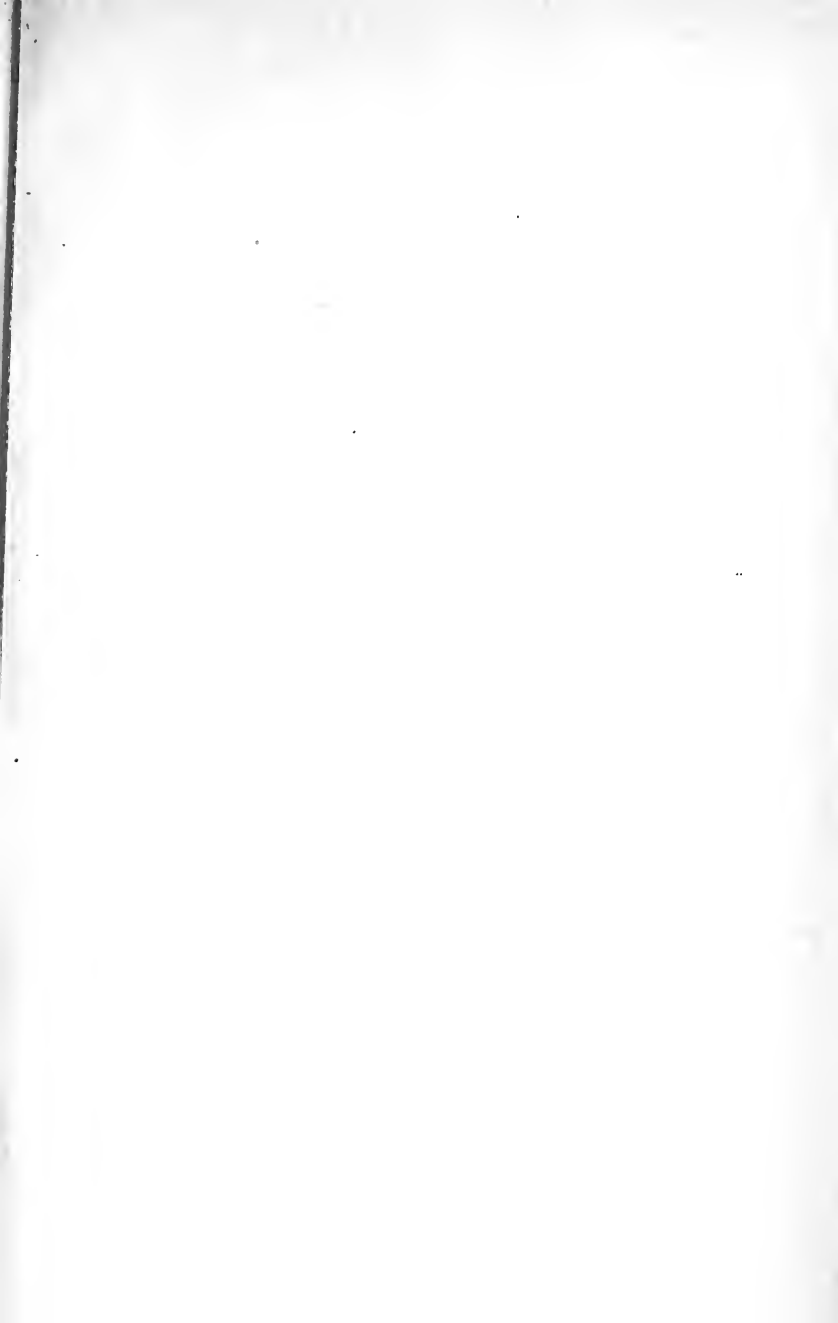
#### **St Andrews University Calendar.**

Printed and Published for the Senatus Academicus. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net.

#### **St Andrews University L.L.A. Calendar.**

Printed and Published for the Senatus Academicus. Crown 8vo, 1s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, EDINBURGH AND LONDON.



# DATE DUE

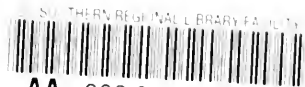
DEC 08 1986			
GAYLORD			PRINTED IN U.S.A

UNIVERSITY OF CA. RIVERSIDE LIBRARY



3 1210 01187 0704





AA 000 640 540 1

